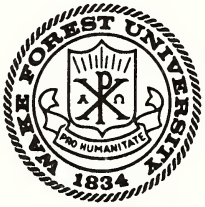
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

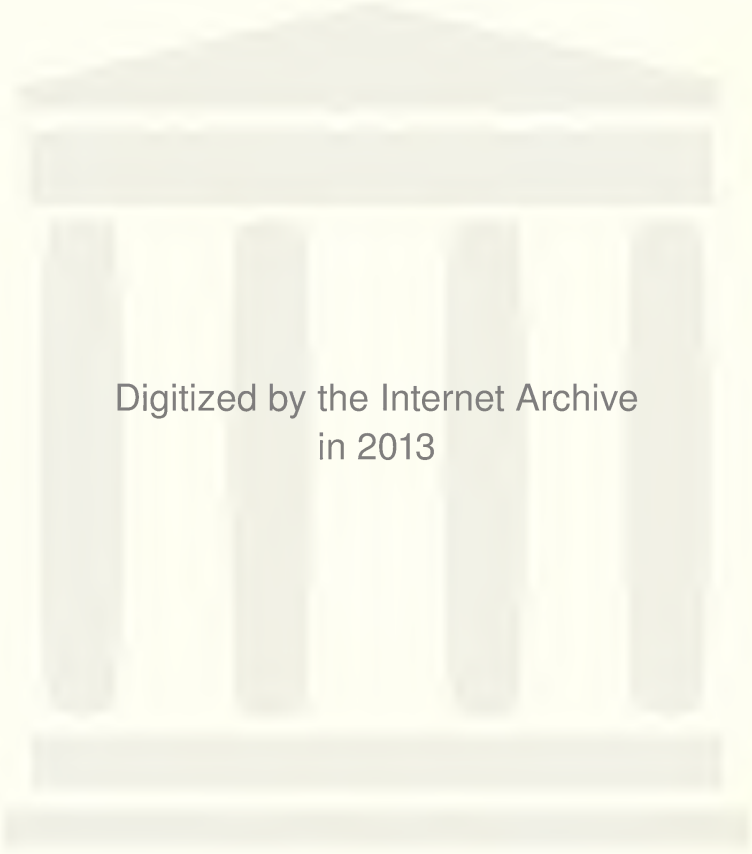


CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofgreenri8185gree

GREEN RIVER
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1981

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBR

BX
6349
.U4
NC
G73
1981-1985

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Green River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina 1981

THEME:
"Bold Missions Through Bold Witness"

October 22 - First Day
GREEN HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

October 23 - Second Day
MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Preacher - Rev. Bruce Hancock
Pastor - Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

1982 Session

October 21 - First Day
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

October 22 - Second Day
ROUND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Union Mills, North Carolina

Preacher - Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Pastor - Mountain Creek Baptist Church

Alternate - Rev. Nelson Brooks
Pastor - Gilkey Baptist Church

Published 1981 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Associational Office 4
- General Officers 4
- Institutional Representatives 5
- Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees 5
- Executive Board Members 5
- Committee on Committees 6
- Women's Missionary Officers 9

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Mission Services 10
- Ordained Ministers (Other than pastors) 10
- Licensed Ministers 11
- Pianists or Organists 11
- Directors of Library Service 12

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS 14
HISTORICAL DATA
- Bill's Creek Baptist Church Historical Sketch 42
- Better Minutes Contest Award 56
- Clerk Honor Roll 56
- Churches According to Year of Organization 44
- Dates of Annual Meeting 57
- Inventory of Associational Property 77
- Map of Association ..... center of book

MESSENGERS 12
MISSIONARIES
- On Foreign Fields 55
- Associational Missionaries 56

OUR BELOVED DEAD 54
PROCEEDINGS
- First Day - Evening 25
- Second Day - Afternoon & Evening 26

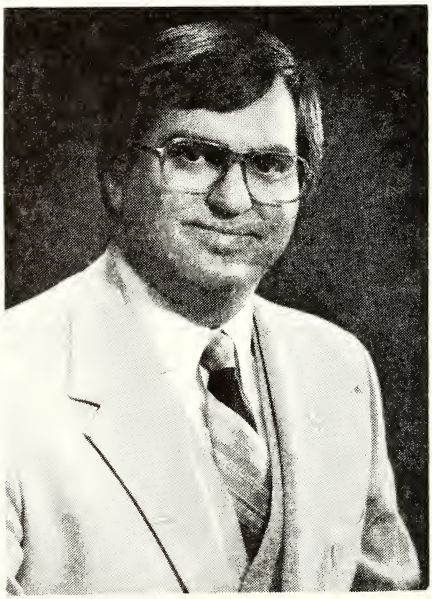
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 24
REPORTS
- Annuity Board 28
- Appreciation Committee Report 29
- Baptist Children's Home 29
- Baptist Foundation 30
- Baptist Hospital 31
- Brotherhood 32
- Budget Report 52
- Christian Education 32
- Christian Literature 33
- Church Training 33
- Church Library 34
- Committee on Committees 56
- Contributions by Churches 51
- Cooperative Program 34
- Director of Missions Report 50
- Evangelism 35
- Executive Committee Minutes 36
- Historian's Report 43
- Homes for Aging 45
- Interracial Cooperation 45
- Missions Committee 46
- Nominating Committee 46
- Place and Preacher 46
- Resort Missions 47
- State Missions 48
- Stewardship 49
- Sunday School 49
- Treasurer's Report 52
- V.B.S. 49
- W.M.U. 35

STATISTICAL TABLES 59

First Day

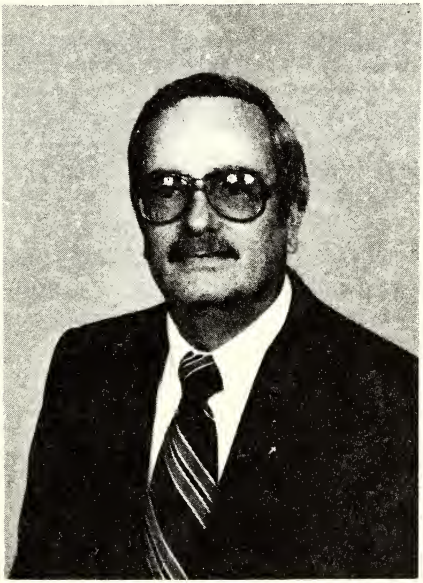
Annual Session *October 22, 1981*

GREEN HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1913



REV. DEAN MAJETTE
Pastor

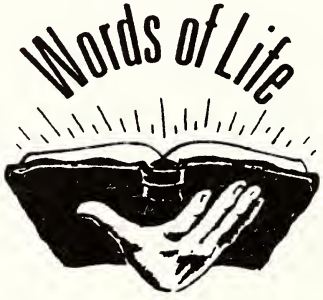
MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1832



REV. RICHARD BASS
Pastor

Alphabetical List of Pastors

Bass, Richard, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon*, 286-9294
Bates, Robert, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View* (P), 625-4129
Beam, Harold, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Point*, 287-3430
Bird, Terry, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043, *Long Branch Road*, 287-9824
Blackwell, Charlie, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Round Hill*, 287-3931
Bradshaw, Clifford, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Calvary*, 287-3887
Brock, J.E., Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill*, 287-3856
Brooks, Nelson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Gilkey, 28141, *Gilkey*, 286-9498
Cranford, Jeff, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Spindale, First*, 286-2256
Dobbins, R.B., Rt. 5 Box 28-A, Gaffney, SC 29340, *Westminister*, 803-489-8765
Frady, Tom, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs*, 287-4009
Hancock, Bruce, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Grove* (R), 287-3277
Hall, Allen, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont*, 287-4167
Heatherly, W.L., Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Cane Creek*, 625-9890
Honeycutt, Billy, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain Creek*, 287-7159
Jackson, Jerry, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722, *Grassy Knob*
Johnson, Guy, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Main Street*, 286-2291
Jones, Perry, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *West Memorial*, 245-3635
Majette Dean, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill*, 286-9424
Mattox, James O., P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, First*, 286-9047
McDaniel, R.L., Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain View (R), 286-9515*
McMurray, B.C., Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040, *Fellowship*, 657-6215
Moseley, Earl, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, Second*, 286-9662
Perry, John, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern*, 287-3989
Poston, Ernest, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720, *Chimney Rock*, 625-4698
Pruette, Carrell, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piney Knob*, 286-9395
Walker, Carl, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove*, 287-5375
Waters, Chester, 104 Briarwood Ln., Forest City, NC 28043, *Rock Springs*, 245-9951
Woody, Frank, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Ridge*, 287-5139



Associational Office - 113 West 2nd Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9278
(Over Rexall Drug Store)

Director of Missions - Rev. (Bill) L.R. Brock, Jr.; 287-5287
Office Secretary - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan; 245-5085

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Route 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9515

VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Dean Majette, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9424

CLERK
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Route 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 245-5085

ASSISTANT CLERK
Mrs. Donald Case, 102 Meridian Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-5583

TREASURER
Mr. Reid Hill, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4764

ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mrs. Brenda Arrowood, 538 Collett Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9326

HISTORIAN
Mrs. Jane Melton, Route 1, Lake Lure, North Carolina 28746; 625-9005

*DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Rev. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 286-3761

*DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM
Rev. Guy Johnson, Box 498, Spindale, North Carolina 28160; 286-3479

*DIRECTOR OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Route 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-3331

*DIRECTOR OF CHURCH TRAINING
Rev. Dean Majette, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-2170

*DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD
Rev. Bruce Hancock, Route 3, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-3277

*DIRECTOR OF W.M.U.
Mrs. Violet Bartles, Route 1 Box 431, Union Mills, North Carolina 28167; 287-5033

*DIRECTOR OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Rev. John Perry, 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4970

DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP
Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley Street, Spindale, North Carolina 28160; 286-2779

*Elected by the Executive Committee

Institutional Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD
Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mr. Eulas Davis, 404 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Mr. J.J. Tarlton,Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5017
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2211
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
HOMES FOR AGING
Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9047
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
STATE MISSIONS
Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees

1982 - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9424
1983 - Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
1984 -

Executive Board Members

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746;
Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY: Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
CAMP CREEK: Mr. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, NC 28167
CANE CREEK: None
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. John Diggs, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 415, Ellenboro, NC 28040;
Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GILKEY: None
GREEN HILL: Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
MAIN STREET: None
MONTFORD COVE: Mr. Roy Ledford, Rt. 2 Box 655, Marion, NC 28752;
Mr. Melrose Conner, Rt. 1 Box 105, Lake Lure, NC 28746
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Alan Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 49, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. J.F. Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167;
Mr. Paul Allen, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Furman Bailey, Rt. 6 Box 296, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. R.B. Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK RIDGE: Rev. Eugene Walls, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090;
Mr. D.E. Bradley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;

Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167;
Mr. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB: Mr. Lawrence Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Dewitt Boone, Rt. 3 Box 205, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Mr. Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Billy Hoyle, 110 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whitesides, Rt. 3 Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROUND HILL: Ms. Nita Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC 28167;
Ms. Nannie Newsome, P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SOUTHERN: Rev. R.F. Mayberry, 7 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Garland Biggerstaff, 108 W. Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Winfred Owens, P.O. Box 1015, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT: Mr. Glen Hill, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WESTMINISTER: None

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5375
1982 - Mr. Clyde Vickers, Lawing Rd., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2709
1983 - Rev. Bruce Hancock, chairman, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3277
1983 - Mr. E.E. Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973
1984 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
1982 - Mrs. Margaret Davis, chairman, 506 Ohio St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2790
1983 - Mrs. Nola Wilson, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3639
1984 - Mrs. Moselle Bridges, 505 S. Ridgecrest, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4604

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL (see page 4 General Officers)

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1982 - Rev. John Perry, chairman, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4970
1983 - Mr. Moody Bridges, 505 S. Ridgecrest Av., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4604
1984 - Rev. William Bowen, Camp Creek Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7156

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. Nelson Brooks, chairman, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9498

1983 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9047
1984 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. Guy Johnson, chairman, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2291
1982 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4970
1983 - Rev. J.E. Brock, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3856
1983 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3331
1984 - Rev. Charlie Blackwell, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-3931
1984 - Rev. Allen Hall, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4167

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1982 - Mrs. Estelle Elliott, chairman, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3235
1983 - Mrs. Gladys Henderson, Rock Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4581
1984 - Mrs. Rilla Edwards, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-3710

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698
1982 - Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5653
1983 - Mrs. Melva Huffstickler, 1814 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2787
1983 - Mrs. Ora Yelton, 414 Maryland Av., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3188
1984 - Rev. Richard Bass, chairman, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
1984 - Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
1982 - Mr. Kenneth Arrowood, 324 Charlotte Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9326
1983 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
1983 - Rev. W.C. Hollifield, Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5478
1984 - Rev. Dean Majette, chairman, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9424
1984 - Mr. Henry Brackett, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4938

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1982 - Ms. Frances Wilkie, chairman, P.O. Box 455, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4743
1983 - Mrs. Alva Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 242-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4848
1984 - Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Hudlow Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4175

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1982 - Rev. Bruce Hancock, chairman, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3277
1982 - Mrs. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
1983 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
1983 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5139
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Moderator: Rev. R.L. McDaniel, chairman, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
Missions: 1. Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698
2. Mrs. Melva Huffstickler, 1814 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2787
General Officers: 1. Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4764
2. Mrs. Donald Case, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5583

PLACE AND PREACHER

1982 - Mrs. J.E. Brock, chairman, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3856
1983 - Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3829
1984 - Mr. V.T. Cooper, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-3508

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Moderator, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
1982 - Mrs. R.L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
1982 - Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287
1983 - Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-9824
1983 - Mr. Bud Melton, Sunset Memorial Rd., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-0530
1984 - Rev. B.C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040; 657-6215
1984 - Mr. J.J. Tarlton, 126 S. Ridgecrest, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5017

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1982 - Mr. Chivous Bradley, chairman, Dark Corner Rd., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-7748
1982 - Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043; 245-5807
1983 - Mrs. Ruby Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4159
1983 - Mrs. Kathlene Padgett, Rt. 1 Box 34, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1984 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3549
1984 - Mrs. Gwen Pruette, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9395

YOUTH COUNCIL

1982 - Ms. Christie Brisco, Brookwood St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3249
1982 - Mr. Barry Gold, Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3802
1983 - Ms. Laure Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 245-9864
1983 - Mr. Jim Phipps, 303 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4662
1984 - Ms. Beth McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
1984 - Mr. Jim Goode, 202 N. View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9438

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Chairman: Dr. Jeff Cranford

(1) Education Section

1982 - Mr. Jim Ruppe, chairman, Forest Hills Cir., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5364
1983 - Mrs. Ruby Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4159
1984 - Mrs. Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4456

(2) Missions Section

1982 - Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
1983 - Mr. Joe Justice, chairman, Marion Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4340
1984 - Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4148

(3) Budget Section

1982 - Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9894
1982 - Mr. Buddy Heath, 213 Fairway Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5837
1983 - Mr. Robert Morris, chairman, 306 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2221
1983 - Mr. Fred Rhodes, Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9198
1984 - Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-3635
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5139

(4) Audit Section

1982 - Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-9077

1983 - Mr. Rupert Hodge, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3688

1984 - Mr. Frank Nanney, chairman, 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4540

1984 - Mr. Mickey Waters, Tri City Mall, Forest City, NC 28043; 245-6391

Committee on Committees 1981-82

Mr. V.T. Cooper, chairman, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-3508
Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5769
Mr. Lennon Clements, 119 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3066
Mr. Gaston England, 103 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4273
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4098
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533

Associational W.M.U. Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1 Box 431, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-5033
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2218
Secretary ..... Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 N. View Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-4591
Music Director ..... Mrs. Shirley Walker, Cedar St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4591
Organist.... Mrs. Ruby Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4159
Pianist ... Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5653
Baptist Women's Director.... Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4508
B.Y.W. Director ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4098
Acteens Director .... Mrs. Joyce Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 438, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-3972
Associate Acteens Director..... Mrs. Shirley Koon, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5745
Girls in Action Director ..... Ms. Judy Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 139, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4544
Associate Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Gwen Pruette, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9395
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson, Box 25, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3639
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Willie Mae Goode, 122 Long St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3489

Nominating Committee

Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287
Mrs. Linda Fleming, Rt. 3, Thompson Rd.. Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4977

Place Committee

Mrs. Mildred McDaniel, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9515
Mrs. Yvonne Holland, 202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2829
Mrs. Alice Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430

Church Directory

Mission Services Sponsored by Churches

Place of Service	*Type of Service*	*Sponsoring Church*
Chimney Rock Area	Resort ministry	Chimney Rock
WBBO Radio Station	Radio program, preaching	Fellowship
American Home for Aging	Mission Sunday school	Main Street
Family Care Home	Mission Sunday school	Main Street
Main Street Day Care	Children's Bible classes	Main Street
Main Street Senior Citizens	Extension Bible classes and fellowship groups	Main Street
Rutherfordton Convalescent Center	Mission Sunday school	Mount Vernon
The Baptist Harvestor	Preaching station, extension Bible class	Pleasant Hill
West Memorial Church	Class for the deaf	West Memorial
Russell's Rest Home	Mission Sunday school	Rutherfordton, First

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

CALVARY: W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5478
CAMP CREEK: William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167;
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5288
CAMP CREEK:
CANE CREEK: Max Parris, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756;
Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 61-R, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4746
GREEN HILL: C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
MAIN STREET: Gene Ashburn, Meadowbrook Trailer Park, Forest City, NC 28043;
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MONTFORD COVE: Reggie Kellough, Miami, FL
MOUNT VERNON: John Zannon, Rt. 2 Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4657;
Z. Miller Freemn, Rt. 2 Box 299-B, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-5258
OAK SPRINGS: E.C. Revis, 111 W. 6th St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5900
PINEY KNOB: W.E. Hill, 105 May St., Forest City, NC 28043: 245-4614
PLEASANT GROVE (R): Larry Crabtree, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5539
ROUND HILL: L.P. Barnette, Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-4632
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574;
R.G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973;
L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287;
Harry Walker 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: W.E. Smith, Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Raymond Crook, Spindale, NC 28160
SOUTHERN: R.F. Mayberry, McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4519
Tony Hardin, P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28130
Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

SPINDALE, FIRST: L.N. Epley, 412 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160; 631-4648;
Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 631-3761;
Greg Thornton, Greer, SC
WEST MEMORIAL: Benson Hodge, 147 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Ministers Licensed but not Ordained

CANE CREEK: Fred Siegfried, Mill Spring, NC 28756;
J.C. Nelson, Mill Spring, NC 28756
GILKEY: James McCurry, Rt. 2 Box 273, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
George Ware, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Wayne White, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): Jackie Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782;
Mack Jackson, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
PINEY KNOB: Bill McEntire, Rt. 3, Shingle Hollow, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL: William Taylor, P.O. Box 1232, Rutherforton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: J.M. Smith, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Jack Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
J.C. Shehan, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
Sam Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT: Clyde Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pianists or Organists

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Ernestine Dalton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4408
CALVARY: Mrs. Johnnie Lovelace, Rt. 2 Box 16-A, Rutherfordton, NC 287-5214
CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Lynn Faltraco, Rt. 1 Box 100-C, Union Mills, NC 28167
CANE CREEK: Miss Debra Dotson, Rt. 2 Box 90, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4571
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mrs. Hope Cranford, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4180
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Betty Bailey, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9529
GILKEY: Alice McCoy, Rt. 2 Box 272, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GRASSY KNOB: Wanda Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
625-4008
GREEN HILL: Mrs. Kenneth Montieth, Rt. 3 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson, Rt. 1 Box 126, Rutherfordton,
NC 28139; 286-4204
MAIN STREET: Mrs. Don Brooks, Whiteside Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139;
453-7396
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4443
MOUNT VERNON: Mrs. Julian Goode, Rt. 2 Box 264, Forest City, NC 28043;
287-3443
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC
28139; 287-3331
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782; 894-3752
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Miss Pam Russell, Rt. 4 Box 254-N, Rutherfordton, NC
28139; 286-9669
OAK RIDGE: Miss Robin Street, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS: Mrs. Bruce Hensley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-7238
PIEDMONT: Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB: Mrs. Herbert Lawter, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT GROVE (R): Mrs. Dale Smith, Rt. 3 Box 285-B, Rutherfordton, NC
28139; 287-2325

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRING: Mrs. George Morrow, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-9767
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Wanda Greene, Rt. 1, Bostic, NC 28018; 287-7098
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mrs. Dan Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mrs. Pauline Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 12-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4390
SOUTHERN: Mike Goode, 703 Riding St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4128
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Leslie Geer, Rt. 6 Box 240, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-2900
WEST MEMORIAL: Mrs. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28403
WEST POINT: Mrs. Mary Trevitz, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403
WESTMINISTER: Mrs. Ronald Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3932

Directors of Library Service

CHIMNEY ROCK: Mrs. Jane Crevoise, Lake Lure, NC 28720; 625-4849
GREEN HILL: Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Andrew Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4008
MOUNT VERNON: Miss Naomi Wells, Rt. 2 Box 266, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3486
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Edna Gladd, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5557
PINEY KNOB: Mrs. Eugene Tolley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
PLEASANT GROVE (R): Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3235
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mrs. Hugh Higgins, 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9644
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Barry Gold, Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3802
SOUTHERN: Ms. Sarah Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5231
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Carol Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-3761

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Jessie McDaniel, Mr. Gordon McDaniel, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mr. Clyo Searcy, Mrs. Rachel Searcy, Mr. Dan Searcy, Mrs. Sally Searcy
CALVARY: Mrs. Eva Mae Walker, Mrs. Violet Rollins, Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
CAMP CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Kelly, Mr. Oliver Clements, Mrs. James Jordan
CANE CREEK: Mr. Cleston Burgess, Mrs. Edna Parris, Mr. Max Parris
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. David Lide, Mrs. R.E. Poston, Mrs. Jeanne McCulley
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. and Mrs. B.C. McMurray, Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Alice Garrett, Mrs. Juliaetta Smith
GREEN HILL: Rev. C.C. Nanney, Mr. Arthur Atchley, Mrs. Arthur Atchley, Ms. Roberta Morgan
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Domie Owens, Fraizer Pittman, Ernest Condrey, Arthur and Dovie Higgins
MAIN STREET: Rev. E.C. Revis, Mrs. Bill Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Stewart

MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Norris Stott, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mr. and Mrs. V.V. Patton

MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Mr. Alton Whitener, Mr. Orland York, Mrs. Alice York, Mr. Clyde Freeman, Mrs. Louise Freeman

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. E.L. Davis, Mr. Harold Keever, Mrs. Pearl Justice, Mrs. Cordie Callhan, Mrs. Myrtle Padgett, Mrs. Sarah Morgan

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Glenn Russell, Mrs. Virginia Russell, Mr. R.B. Padgett, Mrs. Kathleen Padgett, Mr. E.G. Adkins, Mrs. Wilma Adkins

OAK RIDGE: Rev. and Mrs. Frank Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ruff, Mrs. Ruth Camp

OAK SPRINGS: Mrs. Clara Cole, Mr. Forest Briscoe, Mrs. Pansy Hensley, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Lee Walker, Mrs. Marjorie Wallen, Mrs. Sue Deviney, Mrs. Worth Geer

PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Ms. Corene Bridges, Mr. Frank Jackson, Mr. Fred Hill, Ms. Wanda Hill

PINEY KNOB: Mr. C.B. Hardin, Ms. Ina Hardin, Ms. Lucy Hardin, Ms. Doris Hill, Ms. Emma Searcy

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Wayne Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. George Doering, Mrs. Jo Lynn, Mrs. Sarah Flack, Mr. Ralph Robinson, Mrs. Frank Elliott

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Chivous Bradley, Mr. E.H. Hill, Mrs. J.E. Brock, Mrs. Mack Owens, Mrs. Clyde Hensley, Mrs. Randy Allen, Mrs. James Thompson

ROCK SPRINGS: Mrs. Virginia Shaner, Mrs. Clara Ledbetter, Mrs. Cathy Lattimore, Mrs. Lula Lattimore, Mrs. Doris Reiser

ROUND HILL: Ms. Nannie Newsome, Ms. Nita Koon, Mrs. Violet Bartles, Mrs. Pearl Barnette, Mr. and Mrs. V.T. Cooper, Mr. Guy Thompson, Mrs. Hattie Thompson

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mrs. Barbara Brock, Mrs. Bertha Taylor, Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Ms. Hope Erwin, Mrs. Esther Long, Mr. Harrill Flack

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Miles Melton, Ms. Hilda Callahan, Ms. Ethel Fite, Mr. Norris Harris, Mr. J.L. Vickers, Mr. Warren Andrews, Ms. Inez Peterson, Ms. Mildred Jackson

SOUTHERN: Mrs. Margaret Willis, Mr. Paul Crawford, Rev. John Perry, Jr.

SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Addis, Mrs. Gaston England, Mrs. Curt Huffstickler, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mrs. W.R. Morgan, Mrs. Gladys Padgett, Mrs. L.S. Rollins, Mrs. Michael Schwartz, Mrs. John Yelton

WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. C.H. Hodge, Rev. Perry Jones

WEST POINT: Mrs. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Nell Jay, Mrs. Bertie Fowler, Mr. Luther Ferree, Mrs. Betty Ferree

WESTMINISTER: Mr. and Mrs. Rex Waters

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the state Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issue of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written request to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be

removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI — GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the assocation shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees* (3), *Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union,* and *Director of Stewardship.*

Section 2. The *Director of Associational Missions* shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the Association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — MEETINGS

Upon recommendation of the Program Committee, the association, in its annual session shall set the time for its meeting three years in advance.

ARTICLE II — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Stewardship, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III — ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Stewardship shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Auditing Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall collect a copy of the associational annuals for the previous 10 years and have them bound.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday school work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions,* in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

ARTICLE V — STEERING COMMITTEE

A Steering Committee, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Associational Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Committee and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and bylaws.
   c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
   d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
   e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The *Appreciation Committee* shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.

3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. Counsel with the Director of Missions in carrying on a program of mission in and through all the churches.
   b. Work with the Director of Missions in studying areas of special need, and in planning ministries to meet these needs.
   c. Counsel with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for carrying out missions task and ministries.
   d. Explore with the Director of Missions ways of informing the churches of and involving the churches in missions in the association and through the denomination
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Stewardship to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the vear.
9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE consisting of six members shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and and alternate for the annual sermon.

12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. This committee shall recommend the time for the annual session three years in advance. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 15 members who would rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who would be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups.

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSIONS SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

Stewardship Director

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:
1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departmemts.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subsections.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:
1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:
1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following three mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:
1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship

Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.

2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. THE YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events, (rallies, concerts, etc.)
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII — AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes of Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII — REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX — INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the followng provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institution in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X — RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI — QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* as revised.

ARTICLE XIII — POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV — AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

Policy

ARTICLE I — THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Committee in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Committee.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.

6. He shall serve as counselor - shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The church may wish to give him an honorarium. the time may be extended under unusual circumstance by the Personnel Committee.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period ot time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II — SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary. She shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. She shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. She shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. She shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

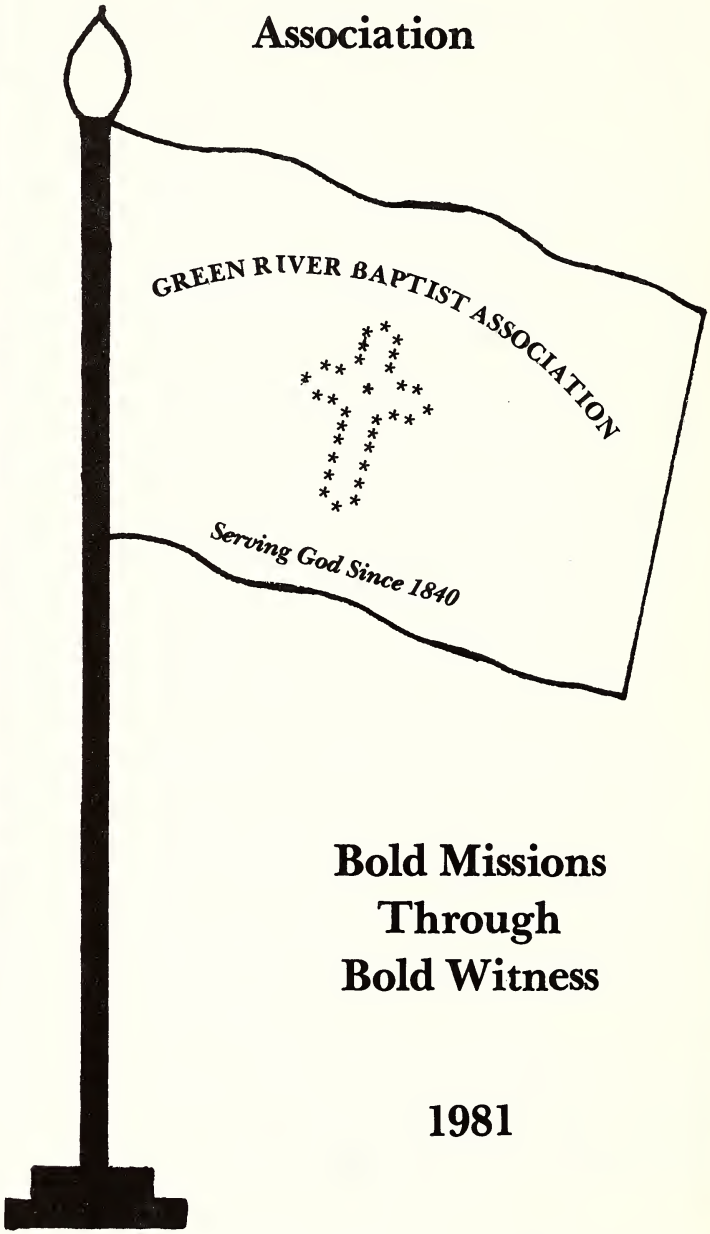
Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. She may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. She shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. She shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. She may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, and the association in annual session.

Green River Baptist Association



Bold Missions Through Bold Witness

1981

Program

Annual Meeting - October 22-23, 1981

Moderator: Dr. Jeff Cranford, presiding

Director of Music: Rev. Z. Miller Freeman

Location:

First Day - Green Hill Baptist Church Second Day - Mount Vernon Baptist Church

THEME: *Bold Missions Through Bold Witness*

FIRST DAY

6:30	Registration	
7:00	Declaration of 141st Annual Meeting	Dr. Jeff Cranford
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Allen Hall
7:10	Adoption of Program	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Dean Majette
	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. R.L. McDaniel
7:20	Digest of Church Letters	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
	Committee on Committees (appointment)	Dr. Jeff Cranford
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:30	Special Music	Second Baptist Church
7:35	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hill
	Budget Report	Rev. J.O. Mattox
7:55	Executive Committee Report	Dr. Jeff Cranford
	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Bill Brock
	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
	Special Music	Second Baptist Church
8:25	Annual Sermon	Rev. Bruce Hancock
8:55	Congregational Singing	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
9:00	Adjourn	

SECOND DAY

2:45	Meditation Music	
3:00	Call to Worship	
	Congregation Singing	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Harold Beam
3:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Richard Bass
3:20	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Tom Frady
	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Ernest Poston
	Advisory Committee Report	Rev. Bruce Hancock
	Personnel Committee Report	Dr. Jeff Cranford
3:30	Resolutions Committee Report	
3:35	Congregational Singing	Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
	Sunday School Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
	Church Training Report	Rev. Dean Majette
	Brotherhood Report	Rev. Bruce Hancock
	V.B.S. Report	Rev. Carrell Pruette
	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. Violet Bartles
	Librarian Report	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Evangelism Report	Rev. Guy Johnson

4:05 Miscellaneous Business
4:15 Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
4:20 State Convention Video Tape Presentation
4:50 Special Music ..... Mount Vernon Baptist Church
5:00 Message ..... Rev. Tom Lolley
5:35 Adjourn - Evening Meal

Evening Session

6:45 Meditation Music
7:00 Call to Worship
Congregational Singing ..... Rev. Z. Miller Freeman
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Terry Bird
Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Jane Melton
Place and Preacher Report ..... Mrs. J.E. Brock
7:30 Memorial Services ..... Frances Wilkie, Noami Wells, Alva Lewis
7:35 Special Music ..... Piedmont Baptist Church
7:50 Appreciation Committee Report ..... Mrs. Margaret Davis
8:05 Installation Service ..... Dr. Jeff Cranford
8:20 Special Music ..... Mount Vernon Baptist Church
Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Bill Brock
Message ..... Rev. Douglas Aldrich
9:00 Adjourn

Proceedings

First Day - October 22, 1981

6:30 p.m.

THEME: *Bold Missions Through Bold Witness*

1. The one hundred forty-first annual session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at Green Hill Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, October 22, 1981 with Dr. Jeff Cranford, moderator, presiding.

2. Dr. Cranford called to order and declared the one hundred and forty-first annual meeting in session.

3. The new Association flag designed and made by Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, clerk, was presented to the Association.

4. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" accompanied by Mrs. Pauline Burgess, pianist.

5. Rev. Allen Hall, pastor of Piedmont Baptist Church, read scripture from Matthew 25 and concluded his devotional with a prayer.

6. A change was made in the program to move the Budget Report up until after the Missions Committee Report due to the late arrival of Rev. J.O. Mattox, chairman of the Budget Committee. A motion was made to accept this change and to accept the remainder of the program as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. Welcome by host church, Rev. Dean Majette.

8. Rev. R.L. McDaniel presented our new pastors to the Association. They are as follows: Rev. Terry Bird, Long Branch Road; Rev. Allen Hall, Piedmont; Rev. Charlie Blackwell, Round Hill; Rev. Earl Moseley, Second Baptist; Rev. Frank Woody, Oak Ridge; and Rev. Perry Jones, West Memorial.

9. Digest of church letters, Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan.

10. Committee on Committees appointed by Dr. Cranford as follows: Mr. V.T. Cooper, chairman, Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Mr. Lennon Clements, Mr. Gaston England, Ms. Rita Justice and Rev. Earl Moseley.

11. There was no miscellaneous business to be taken care of at this time.

12. Rev. T.A. Lineberger, director of South Mountain Baptist Camp, was introduced, and he gave a brief report from the camp.

13. Special music was provided by the Second Baptist Choir under the direction of Ms. Tonya Hill.

14. Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and it was approved as read.

15. Dr. Cranford acknowledged that there was no unfinished business from the Executive Committee to be voted on and the minutes were published in the Book of Reports.

16. Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions Report with a slide presentation.

17. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave the Missions Committee Report and it was approved as read.

18. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."

19. A report of the registration was given with 156 present.

20. Dr. Cranford made the recommendation that if anyone had suggestions for changes to be made in the program for the next year, or years to follow, to give them to Rev. R.L. McDaniel.

21. Rev. Jim Mattox gave the Budget Report and made the motion that it be accepted as read. The motion was seconded and carried.

22. Second Baptist Choir sang "I Can Do All Things" directed by Ms. Tonya Hill.

23. Rev. Bruce Hancock brought our annual sermon. His text was from Colossians 4:7-9.

24. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Have Faith in God."

25. The meeting was adjourned until Friday afternoon when it will meet at Mount Vernon Baptist Church. Dr. Cranford closed in prayer.

Second Day - October 23, 1981 2:45 p.m.

1. The second session convened at 3:00 at the Mount Vernon Church with Dr. Jeff Cranford presiding.

2. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

3. Scripture and prayer led by Rev. Harold Beam using I Corinthians 3:5.
3:5.

4. Rev. Richard Bass welcomed everyone to their church.

5. Luther Osment from the Baptist Children's Homes was introduced.

6. Hugh Starnes from the Homes for the Aging was introduced.

7. Mrs. J.E. Brock gave the Committee on Committees Report. A motion was made to accept the report as printed, was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Bruce Hancock reported that the Advisory Committee had had no need to meet during the previous year and therefore had no report.

9. The Personnel Committee had no report for this year.

10. The Resolutions Committee had no report for this year.

11. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "At Calvary."

12. Rev. Billy Honeycutt gave the Sunday School Report and made a motion that it be accepted; motion was seconded and carried.

13. Rev. Dean Majette gave the Church Training report and moved that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. Rev. Bruce Hancock gave the Brotherhood Report and made the motion that it be accepted as printed, motion seconded and carried.

15. Rev. Carrell Pruette gave the V.B.S. Report. Motion made to accept; motion seconded and carried.

16. The W.M.U. Report was given by Mrs. Violet Bartles. Mrs. Bartles made the motion that the report be adopted, motion seconded and carried.

17. Rev. Sidney Tanner gave the Librarian Report in the absence of his wife. Rev. Tanner moved that the report be adopted, motion seconded and carried.

18. Rev. E.C. Revis made the motion that the Evangelism Report be adopted, motion was seconded and carried.

19. Luther Osment from the Children's Home gave a brief report.

20. Hugh Starnes from the Homes for the Aging gave a brief report.

21. Rev. C.C. Nanney told of the new plans for the coming year with the Annuity Board.

22. Rev. Richard Bass reported on the Baptist Hospital.

23. J.J. Tarlton reported on Christian Education.

24. Rev. Tom Frady reported on the Cooperative Program.

25. Rev. Dean Majette reported on the Interracial Cooperation and explained the "Here's Hope" Crusade coming up in 1982.

26. A motion was made to adopt the Annuity Board Report, seconded and carried.

27. A motion was made to adopt the Children's Home Report, seconded and carried.

28. A motion was made to adopt the Homes for the Aging Report, seconded and carried.

29. A motion was made to adopt the Baptist Hospital Report, seconded and carried.

30. A motion was made to adopt the Baptist Foundation Report, seconded and carried.

31. A motion was made to adopt the ***Biblical Recorder*** Report, seconded and carried.

32. A motion was made to adopt the Christian Education Report, seconded and carried.

33. A motion was made to adopt the Cooperative Program Report, Interracial Cooperation Report and the North Carolina Missions Report, seconded and carried.

34. There was no miscellaneous business at this time.

35. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."

36. Video tape presentation from the state convention by Rev. Tom Lolley.

37. Special music by Mrs. Carolyn Curtis, solo "Try Jesus Man of Galilee."

38. Message by Rev. Tom Lolley using as his text Luke 9:23.

39. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Higher Ground."

40. Adjournment for evening meal; Rev. Richard Bass led us in our blessing.

Evening Session 6:45 p.m.

1. Call to order by Dr. Jeff Cranford, moderator.

2. Congregational singing led by Miller Freeman, "I Am Resolved."

3. Scripture and prayer, Rev. Terry Bird using Psalms 110 and Romans 8:35-39.

4. Mrs. Jane Melton presented copies of a historical sketch of the Bill's Creek Baptist Church to the messengers.

5. Mrs. J.E. Brock gave the Place and Preacher Report which was seconded and carried.

6. Ms. Frances Wilkie, Mrs. Naomi Wells and Mrs. Alva Lewis gave the memorial service and Rev. Bill Brock led in prayer.

7. Piedmont Choir provided us with special music.

8. Mrs. Margaret Davis gave us the Appreciation Report.

9. Dr. Jeff Cranford installed the general officers.

10. A motion was made to add the position of stewardship chairman to the general officers, motion seconded and carried.

11. Rev. Bill Brock introduced the speaker for the evening session, Rev. Douglas Aldrich.

12. Message by Rev. Douglas Aldrich using as his text Isaiah 32:1-8.

13. Adjournment, Rev. R.L. McDaniel led in prayer.

Annuity Board Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479.00 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.00.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757.00. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770.00 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590.00 including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138.00 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501.00 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513.00 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.00.
6. At the close of 1980, the board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1981

Retirement Plans	Accounts and Benefits	Insurance	Members
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	8,536	*Health Insurance	20,711
		Group Life (church)	14,024
		Group Life (agency)	17,802
Plan A (church-agency)	20,527	**Life Benefit Plan	2,328
		Seminarian Life	1,584
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	47,701	Seminarian Medical	4,245
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	6,033		
Variable Fund (church-agency)	3,376		
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$21,059,479	*Includes churches and agencies	
Relief Benefits	$413,980		
Relief Recipients	407	**Closed to new members	

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,144 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
11 - applications for age retirement benefits
442 - upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, *Planning the Rest of Your Life.* This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum.

ASSOCIATION

In Green River Association 25 churches and 26 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number seven are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. C.C. Nanney

Appreciation Committee Report

On behalf of the appreciation committee I would like to express thanks to each of you who helped make our associational meeting such a success.

A few of these are: the members of Green Hill and Mount Vernon churches: Mount Vernon for making available their facilities, especially to Mrs. Brenda Owens, Dorothy Owens and Ann Long for preparing and serving such a delicious meal, also to Green Hill for furnishing the dessert, Rev. Miller Freeman and the other musicians for supplying such beautiful music throughout the meeting, everyone who served on the program, and a special thanks to our moderator, Dr. Jeff Cranford and our secretary, Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Davis

Baptist Children's Homes

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in western North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The western offices were moved to the Broyhill campus in July making them more central to the 17 western counties. Through these offices services and place in the state are made available to those who need assistance from the homes.

Programs located in the western area include: group care at Broyhill Home, emergency care at Forest City and in the Haywood Cottage at Broyhill Home,

Maternity Home in Asheville, Craig Cottage in Ridgecrest, a network of foster homes, mother's aid, social work and counseling services. Children and their families from western North Carolina are served through these programs.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the state. Six family services centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven emergency care homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the state who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

A recent gift of $60,000.00 from the J.E. Broyhill family given in recognition of Mr. and Mrs. Broyhill's sixtieth wedding anniversary moves the western program a step closer to a family resource center on the Broyhill Home campus. This will serve to make available to pastors, church leaders and other workshops and materials dealing with family concern. Preventive care is the theme. Pray that our Lord will lead as we move to meet this challenging need.

Luther Osment and members of the staff of the homes in western North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say "We are laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:9) Thank Him for this relationship.

Respectfully submitted,
Eulas Davis

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

During the past year, 23 new trust funds valued at $385,016.00 were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.00.

- Foreign missions trust funds increased by approximately $26,000.00
- Home missions trusts increased by $8,000.00
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by approximately $19,000.00
- Southeastern Seminary by $12,250.00
- Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000.00
- North Carolina Baptist Homes by $1,500.00
- Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship and mission funds by $5,000.00
- Cooperative Program by $7,000.00
- Statewide student loan fund by $115,000.00

The directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two-year period, investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate of December 30, 1980 averaging 10.3 percent. Market value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist church in

North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ, even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Respectfully submitted,
John Perry

Baptist Hospital Report 1981

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hosptial has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiacatherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes, making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short term mission assignments during the past year, many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost-effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Bass

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood Commission is excited over the challenge from the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to "assume leadership for involving Baptist Men in Bold Mission Thrust and especially that it work with men to find challenging places of service for them in church and denominational life."

This is in line with brotherhood's recently adopted statement of objective, "Helping Churches Involve Men and Boys in Missions." Everything now underway is being weighed on the scale of this statement, and progress is being made in all areas of brotherhood work.

The Brotherhood Commission conducted consultations in 10 cities to learn ways laymen wanted to participate in Bold Mission Thrust, prepared 536 brotherhood training specialists to orient new associational and church brotherhood officers about the 1980-81 brotherhood programs and to start new brotherhood units in the churches. The agency also cooperated with four other Southern Baptist Convention agencies to implement a coordinated missions education plan.

In North Carolina Baptist Men have been involved in the Mountain State 200 project in West Virginia. The goal is to assist West Virginia Southern Baptists in adding 100 new churches within the next five years. More than 100 North Carolina congregations have helped thus far.

Our attempts to send a group from our association were delayed due to the resignations of state director Ed Bullock and his associate Archie Jones who were coordinating the project. Hopefully, we will be able to make the trip in the coming year.

The associational brotherhood workshop was held on September 29, 1980 and was attended by approximately 20 leaders from various churches. Conferences were held for workers in each organization. The workshop provided valuable training for all who were present.

Let me encourage more of our churches to begin brotherhood units in order that our men and boys may be involved in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Hancock, Director

Christian Education

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are strategically located throughout the state so that one of them is reasonably close to any North Carolina Baptist.

Our churches and our educational institutions have a wholesome working relationship. Each realized that it is dependent on the other for support if it is to be successful. Churches must look to Christian institutions for ministers and other leaders, and the colleges must depend upon the churches to furnish pupils from which this leadership is developed.

More than a century ago the Baptist people of the state saw the importance of providing trained ministers to lead them, and Wake Forest College was established in 1834 for the specific purpose. As our people have seen the tremendous need for spiritually trained young men and women in the various communities, one college could not provide the necessary number, and other colleges and high schools supplemented the purpose of the first college.

Last year a total of 19,751 students were enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges. Many of these are preparing for full-time Christian work and will provide much needed leadership in the churches. In addition to these, many other students who are trained under wholesome Christian teachers, and along with those preparing for all-

time church leadership, will become lay leaders. From this group come a host of teachers, deacons and other helpers.

Two things we especially need to do in support of our colleges: First, encourage capable students to attend these schools. A student trained in a Christian college should become a leading citizen of his community. Second, support our higher educational institutions financially through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. By these two methods of supporting our colleges, we can be assured of the needed leadership of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J.J. Tarlton

Christian Literature

Again this past year, the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The *Recorder* is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The *Recorder* also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The *Recorder* was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there -- a front row seat, as it were, for only $.07 (cost of one *Recorder*.)

When people know the truth -- and truth must be spoken in love -- we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The *Recorder* is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the *Recorder*, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Stallings

Church Training Report

Church training enrollment showed an increase of 59 this year among our churches. The total enrollment for the association is 870. A total of 19 churches reported having church training programs. This is one more than last year.

All of our churches are encouraged to provide some sort of church training for its members. To have a church training program does not mean that your church must have a training group meet every Sunday night. Any training event can be interpreted as church training. Many churches can have doctrinal studies, teacher training, or use the Church Training Resource Kits. These kits are available through the associational office. Even if your church does not feel that it can have complete train-

ing program, encourage your church to provide some training this year. Starting a training group for one age group, such as the youth, may be one way of getting started.

Associational church training events for this year will include a children's Bible drill scheduled for May 23. Last year we had one church represented in our children's Bible drill, with four participants. If your church would like to participate in the Bible drill tournament, the association will be glad to help you get started.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Dean Majette

Cooperative Program Report

The cooperative efforts of all churches, the Home Mission Board, the Baptist State Convention, our Green River Association and each one of us working together makes the Cooperative Program work. The more churches that give, and as we give together make it possible to reach more people for Christ.

We really give through the Cooperative Program and not to the program. We are hoping and praying each church will give through the Cooperative Program this year. The channel through which these funds move is called the Cooperative Program. We should be grateful that we can be used of God to tell the world about Christ through the Cooperative Program. May we join together and share together in giving of our means through the Cooperative Program.

It is the same channel (Cooperative Program) that carries our money to mission projects here in North Carolina all across our home land, and into more than 90 countries and territories throughout the world, bearing testimony of Christ's concern for the lost and needy. May we have the joy of helping others to win the lost to Christ.

Commitment to missions calls for specific action on our part as individuals to the world mission task through serving and giving. (Jesus Christ was and is on world mission, and He has chosen us to work through.) May the Lord bless us as we work together.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Tom Frady

Library Report

"The function of the church library is to be the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials of instruction, information, and inspiration with a view of leading individuals toward Christian maturity.

Thirteen of our 31 churches in the Green River Association have libraries in their respective churches. Each reported that their libraries are being used by their church members.

All have added to their libraries during the year. The additions have included books, filmstrips, and one reported adding a new 16mm projector.

It is our hope that our churches not having a library at the present will be able to include one in their church in the year 1981-82.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Tanner

Committee on Committees

(Listed in Associational Directory)

W.M.U. Report

We have had a good year in W.M.U. work. It hasn't been all that is should have been and perhaps not our best by any means, but much good work has been done and we thank the Lord for it.

We observed World Day of Prayer in November at the Montford Cove Church. Also in mid-November we had an associational foreign mission study at the Long Branch Road Church. Our study was "Missions to-Morrow" Looking Toward the 21st Century. At the same time mission study for the youth organizations was offered at the Mountain View Church.

A project that proved to be a great success was an associational Mission Fair in February at the Round Hill Church. It was not a W.M.U. project, but no one had greater interest in it than the members of our missions organizations, and everyone did their part in making it the success that it was.

Our home mission study was at Pleasant Grove Church and was taught by Rev. Bill Brock. It was on associational work.

In March eight women form our association went to our annual state meeting in Charlotte. In April we had our own annual meeting at the Mountain Creek Church. Our principal speakers were Dale and Beulah Hooper, missionaries to Kenya and W.O. Hern, formerly a missionary to Lebanon and Israel. He is now working with Moslems in North Carolina.

Three of our associational officers spent the week at Ridgecrest, during the W.M.U. week. On August 29 we were honored to have our new state president speak to us at the Southern Church. Mrs. Bea (Horace) McRae was elected in Charlotte in March. She challenged us to recognize our spiritual gifts and develop them to the glory of God and for better W.M.U. work.

Five associational officers attended the state leadership training at the First Baptist Church in Asheville on August 29. Our associational leadership training was held on September 21 at the Oak Springs Church. Our emphasis for the year ahead is on enlargement. Mrs. Marie Blackwell, our Starteam member from Hendersonville will be in our association in late October to work with us on enlarging and strengthening our work.

Your associational council stands ready to help you at any time.

Thank you for all that you have done.

Respectfully submitted,
Violet Bartles

Evangelism Report

All Baptists are urged to participate in the joint evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation meetings have been held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the joint crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The simultaneous revival dates for the areas are: Coastal, March 14-28; Piedmont, April 4-18; and Mountain, April 25-May 9, 1982. Eavery church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Churches are urged to have lay evangelism schools in preparation for the '82 joint crusade. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching lay evangelism school were sent to all directors of missions. Seventy-three associations have a trained coordinator of lay evangelism schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the thirty-fifth statewide evangelism

conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, North Carolina. About 2,400 pastors and laypersons attended this conference.

Most of our associations have been involved in Bold Evangelism clinics, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, ongoing programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, *Bold Evangelism through the Local Church.* The other associations are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism clinic, and churches are also urged to enlist a local church task force on evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

Some of the associations will be meeting before the dates of August 28, 29, and 30, but on these three nights, thousands of youth will be involved in our three youth evangelism conferences. This is a first as, heretofore, we have had only one youth evangelism conference. On August 28 the conference will be in Fayetteville; on August 29, in Greensboro, and on August 30, in Asheville. We thank God for these three wonderful evangelistic opportunities and for what we believe He is going to do in these three services.

The youth evangelism leadership conference has rapidly become a major intensive equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the conference are personal growth of the leader, youth witness training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 conference, October 5-7, at Caraway, Jack Taylor is the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up last year! Praise God! While it is too early to know, we all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep." If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

The thirty-sixth statewide evangelism conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

On April 1, 1981, W.C. Lamb became evangelism consultant of the Hawaiian Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy Johnson

Reports on the Executive Committee Meetings

NOVEMBER QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, November 24, 1980 at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Count Your Blessings" with accompaniment by Diane Gibson.

Rev. Bruce Bradley, vice moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. J.E. Brock gave the devotional from Psalms 95 and Diane Gibson presented special music, and Rev. B.C. McMurray led in prayer.

Twenty-six were present, representing 17 churches.

Minutes of the August fourth Executive Committee meeting were read and approved.

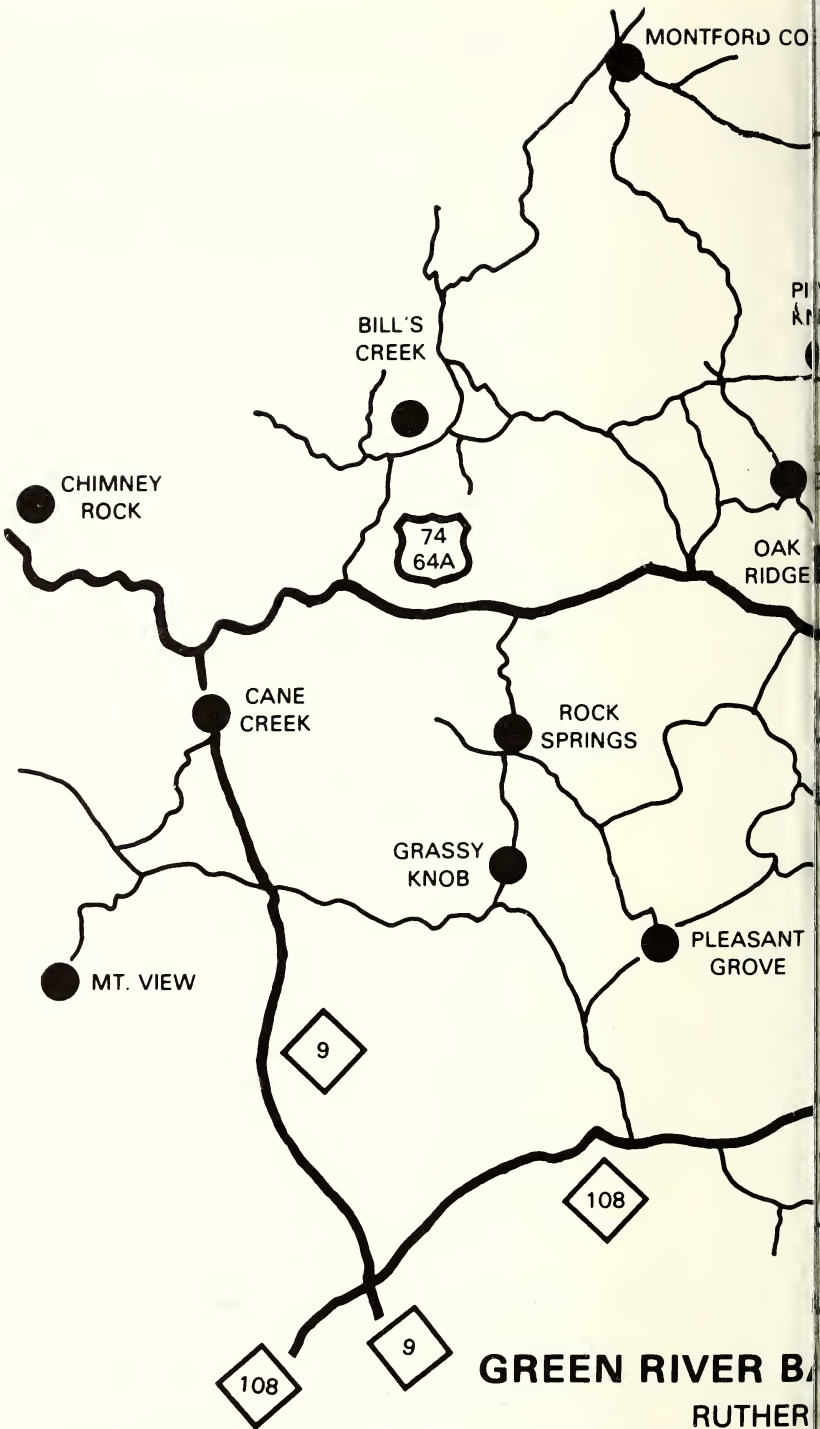
There was no old business to be taken care of.

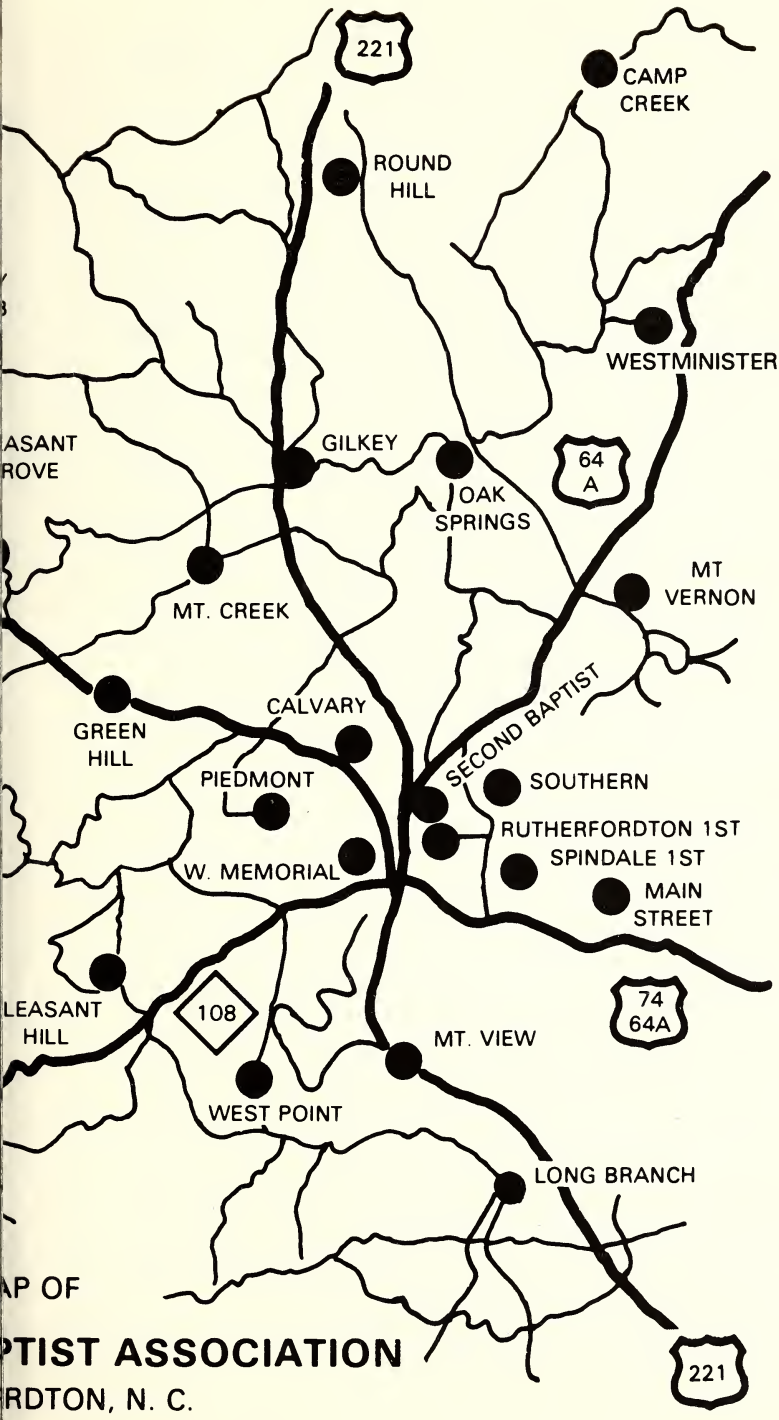
New Business

Rev. Bill Brock requested that the Association purchase a fire extinguisher for the Associational office.

A motion was made to purchase a five-pound extinguisher for the office. Motion was seconded and carried.

Pleasant Grove (P) has withdrawn from Green River Association and has joined the Polk Association.


MONTFORD CO
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
PLEASANT GROVE
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER B
RUTHER


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
ASANT ROVE
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
MT. CREEK
MT VERNON
CALVARY
GREEN HILL
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
SPINDALE 1ST
W. MEMORIAL
MAIN STREET
LEASANT HILL
108
74
64A
MT. VIEW
WEST POINT
LONG BRANCH
AP OF
PTIST ASSOCIATION
RDTON, N. C.
221

Reports

Evangelism Report presented by Rev. Bruce Bradley. Rev. Jim Harris will be leading a countywide crusade beginning on July 26 through August 2, 1981. On December 15 at the Main Street Church there will be an organization meeting. Each church in the county is to send two laypersons to this meeting to plan the crusade.

Music Committee Report was presented. Rev. Z. Miller Freeman is planning a Christmas Carol Sing on the steps of the courthouse on Monday, December 22.

Director of Missions Report presented by Rev. Bill Brock. The Associational Council was organized in August and has met twice on August 14 and October 10. Due to the director of missions being out of the country, the next meeting will be February 19, 1981. The goal of this council is to study the needs of the Association, suggest programs to meet those needs and assist our churches in reaching their maximum potential growth. Rev. Bill Brock taught a study course "The Baptist Way! How We Are Different" at First Church, Rutherfordton.

Bill and Barbara Brock attended the state convention in Greensboro November 10-12. Messengers from Green River Association churches were Rev. and Mrs. B.C. McMurray, Fellowship; Rev. Bruce Bradley, Bill's Creek; Rev. Jeff Cranford, Spindale, First; Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Mountain Creek; Rev. Bruce Hancock, Pleasant Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Tom Frady, Oak Springs; Rev. Robert Abrams, interim, Second Baptist; Rev. and Mrs. Bill Brock, Rutherfordton, First.

New ministers in the Association are Rev. and Mrs. Harold Beam, West Point; Rev. and Mrs. Earl Moseley, Rutherfordton, Second; Rev. and Mrs. Allen Hall, Piedmont.

Announcements: Pastor-Wife Banquet, December 8; Music Workshop, March 30, 1981, Missions Fair, February 8, 1981; Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 2-3, Asheville.

Treasurer's Report presented by Reid Hill was approved as read. A sum of $725.62 was transferred from the savings account to the checking account to cover salaries.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel suggested that the total receipts from the churches to the Association from the previous year be taken into consideration before future budgets are to be drawn up.

Rev. J.E. Brock presented Bill Brock with a Christmas love offering from the churches of the Association.

A motion was made to meet at 7:00 during the winter months for the Executive Committee meetings. Motion seconded and carried.

Church News

Bill's Creek will have a mission program presented by Gardner-Webb on December 7. They will also have a singing Sunday afternoon at 2:00 on November 30.

Fellowship had its first Sunday in their new church building and had 185 present. All services have picked up in attendance since the move into the new church. A dedication service and open house will be held December 7 from 2-5:00 p.m.

A motion was made to adjourn and seconded.

Rev. Ernest Poston led the closing prayer.

FEBRUARY QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, February 9 at the First Church, Rutherfordton at 7:00 p.m.

Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace." Mrs. B.C. McMurray played the piano.

Jeff Cranford gave the devotional from Philippians, Chapter 2.

We had 31 persons present representing 18 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

Rev. Harold Beam, Arthur Atchley, Rev. Earl Moseley and Rev. Allen Hall were introduced, this being the first meeting they had attended.

Garland Hendricks from the Annuity Board Department of the Southern Baptist Convention presented us with reasons why our churches should have their pastor covered under the Annuity Board program.

The treasurer's report was read by Reid Hill and approved as read.

The Association is without a vice moderator and the Nominating Committee is to present a nomination for this office.

The Evangelism Committee needs some help in getting a representative from each participating church in the countywide crusade to offer tickets in their church for a kick-off banquet to meet evangelist Jim Harris.

There is going to be a 1982 joint crusade and two people need to be selected to work on this. It was decided to let the Associational Council elect these two persons.

Rev. Miller Freeman reported for the Music Committee. On March 30-31 there will be a workshop for choir directors, choir members and accompanist.

Mrs. Violet Bartles reported for the W.M.U. This week is Focus Week, the Missions Fair had a fine turnout with 21 churches represented with 17 pastors present and 250-300 persons present. We had five from Sandy Run Association, two from Kings Mountain Association, two from Greensboro, three from Polk Association and one from Florida. Week of Prayer is the first week in March with theme being: "Go Forward." March 20-21 is the Annual Meeting in Charlotte; April 16 is the Associational Annual Meeting at Mountain Creek at 5:00. May 1-3 is a meeting for W.M.U. officers at Ridgecrest. Home Mission Graded Series Studies for our Association will be February 23 at Pleasant Grove Church.

Rev. Bill Brock, director of missions, introduced Mr. Jack Land of Carolina Tours. Mr. Brock and Jeff Cranford had lunch with Mr. Land to discuss a tour to be sponsored by our association. Mr. Land told us about the tours and brought one of the coaches that would be used.

Rev. Jim Mattox moved that the Associational Council be in charge of working out the details of the tour. Rev. Earl Moseley seconded the motion and the motion carried.

Church News

Rev. R.L. McDaniel announced they would be in revival beginning March 9 with the Rev. Bruce Hancock conducting the services.

Fellowship Church has officially been dedicated. Rev. Jeff Cranford was the speaker at the dedication service.

Fellowship also had a meal for the Seventh Day Advent Church in appreciation for the use of their church while Fellowship was being constructed.

Rev. Melvin Stallings has slides on the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

The meeting was adjourned.

Rev. Harold Beam dismissed in prayer.

MAY QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met May 4 at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. Z. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "Wonderful Words of Life" accompanied by Bruce Hancock.

Jeff Cranford gave the devotional from Isaiah 57:15.

We had 19 present representing 13 churches.

Minutes were read and approved.

There was no old business to be taken care of.

New Business

A recommendation from the Finance Committee to take funds left over in the following categories this year to buy a slide projector.

New Location Committee	$100.00
Seminary Extension	77.20
Secretarial Conference	150.00

A motion was made by Jim Mattox to do this and B.C. McMurray seconded the motion. Motion carried.

The Finance Committee made another recommendation to add a new line item to the budget entitled "Office Equipment." Any surplus funds that were left over from the 1980 budget was to be put into this item.

It was decided to leave this to the Finance Committe to put into the new budget with a designated amount, since the anticipation of any surplus funds was negative.

The Associational flag entries were presented. Jim Mattox made the motion that Jeff Cranford select three people to decide on the winning entry. Motion was seconded by Reid Hill and carried.

The three people selected were Mrs. Violet Bartles, Richard Bass, and Bill Brock.

Nominating Committee Report by Rev. Tom Frady.

The Nominating Committee met March 26 to decide on the following officers of the Association: Vice Moderator for the next five months, Rev. R.L. McDaniel; Music Director, Rev. Z. Miller Freeman; Evangelism Director, Rev. Guy Johnson; Sunday School Director, Rev. Billy Honeycutt; Church Training Director, Rev. Dean Majette; W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Violet Barltes; V.B.S. Director, Rev. John Perry; Stewardship Chairman, Rev. Melvin Stallings.

Rev. Jim Mattox made the motion to accept the recommendations made by the Nominating Committee. Motion was seconded by Richard Bass and carried.

Reid Hill read the Treasurer's Report with a current balance in the checking account of $187.41 as of May 4, 1981. Balance on hand as of January 1, 1981 was $3,536.48. Balance as of March 31, 1981 was $103.33.

Report approved as read.

Bill Brock requested that the churches send in their contributions monthly or quarterly instead of annually.

V.B.S. Report by Bill Brock, announced the clinic to be held May 14 at Rutherfordton, First.

AUGUST QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, August 3, 1981 at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, vice moderator called the meeting to order.

Rev. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory" accompanied by Mrs. B.C. McMurray.

Rev. McDaniel gave the devotional from I Timothy 2:1-8 and Rev. Earl Moseley led in prayer.

Sixteen were presented representing 10 churches.

The minutes of the May quarterly meeting were read and approved.

Reid Hill gave the Financial Report and it was approved as read.

Rev. Jim Mattox, chairman of the Financial Committee presented the proposed budget for 1981-82. Rev. Mattox made the motion that we accept this budget. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Violet Bartles reported that the W.M.U. will be having a leadership conference September 21 at the Oak Springs Church from 7-9:00 p.m.

Rev. Jim Mattox reported on the crusade. He said there were 155 decisions for Christ. Twenty-six of these were first decisions, 13 were full-time Christian calling, and the remainder were rededications.

Rev. Bill Brock reported that a projector had been purchased. The flag was chosen and is being made to be presented at the state convention in November. The Bible Drill was held and they are wanting to add the better speakers tournament this coming year so as to get more youth invovled. The Resort Ministry is going well and the support they get comes from the association with $1,200.00, the Home Mission Board with $800.00 and the state convention pays the transportation for the missionaries and the orientation at Wake Forest University. Nine from our association attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and returned to help with the Key Leadership Conference that was held here on July 20. There were 37 that attended this conference.

Church News

Round Hill has installed air conditioning.
Mt. Vernon has recarpeted the sanctuary and is in the process of padding the pews.
Rev. Miller Freeman dismissed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rose Ann Shehan, Clerk

Bill's Creek Baptist Church

Route 1 Box 145
Lake Lure, North Carolina 28746
Phone 625-4956

1785 - 1981

"To all who need comfort - to all who need friendship - to those who are lonely and need companionship - to all who want enduring love - to those who sin and need a Saviour - to those who would serve the living God - and whosoever will - this Church opens wide its doors and in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ says 'WELCOME.'"

ENTER TO WORSHIP DEPART TO SERVE

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on the profession of faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, we do now, in the presence of God. and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, holiness and comfort; to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the Church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements, and examplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling; backbiting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember one another in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's word.

Services

SUNDAY

Sunday School	9:45 a.m.
Morning Worship	11:00 a.m.
Training Union	6:00 p.m.
Evening Worship	7:00 p.m.

WEDNESDAY

Prayer Meeting	7:00 p.m.

Bill's Creek Baptist Church is a church dedicated to helping you take the Gifts of God and by the Grace of God becoming and doing all you can for the Glory of God.

Historian's Report

Jane Melton

Bill's Creek Baptist Church was organized in 1785. It is the oldest church in the Green River Baptist Association, and the oldest Baptist church in Rutherford County. During its existence, as far back as records go, 32 pastors have served as ministers and some 18 men have served as interim pastors, including Rev. R.L. Crawford who is serving now. Rev. Harold Meeks will begin his ministry at Bill's Creek on November 8, 1981. The church from 1900 to now has had five men ordained ministers from the church. Rev. William H. Logan was the minister serving the longest term in the church, 1859-1890 (30 years). Rev. Logan was responsible for purchasing one acre of land in 1872 and giving it to the colored people to begin their church, which is now Mt. Nebo Baptist Church. Rev. Logan served as pastor of the following churches: Cooper's Gap, Mount Vernon, Montford Cove, Bethel, Breathen Camp Creek, Broad River, Silver Creek, Stone Mountain, Piney Knob, and Columbus. He was clerk of

the Green River Baptist Association from 1826-1865, and the moderator from 1827-1888. Rev. Logan left an influence among people that has and never will be forgotten.

In 1829 the membership totaled 71, and in the 1839s-40s in the hundreds. As the community grew membership grew and today the resident membership is 120 and the nonresident membership around 90. Rules (or bylaws) were adopted in 1859, and the constitution adopted as best we can determine the year of 1785. The church covenant was adopted also around this time, and appears on the church bulletins now. In the year 1800, the Broad River Association was formed and Bill's Creek was represented as a member. In the year 1827, the Catawba River Association was formed and Bill's Creek joined as a member. In 1840 the Green River Association was formed and we became a member and currently a member. On April 17, 1841 a convention was held at Bill's Creek for the purpose of forming a new association, out of the western part of the Catawba, a part of the Broad River and the Salem Associations. On October 12, 1912, the Green River Association met at Bill's Creek in the seventy-second annual session. In 1876, by pledges the pastor's salary was $47.05 for the whole year. These pledges were collected door to door, by walking, horseback, wagon, ect. Around the year 1885, the old log church was torn down and rebuilt to a wooden structure. On August 31, 1952 the pastorium was completed and dedicated. In 1959 the educational building was begun and completed in 1964. In 1963 the inside of the church was painted, also in 1963 the outside of the church was bricked. The inside of the church was remodeled in 1965. On March 6, 1966 the baptistery was installed in the church, and in 1970 a beautiful scene was placed at the back of the baptistery. The first member baptized (reared in Bill's Creek) was Bruce Wilson, who currently serves as a deacon of the church, and baptized by Rev. Ernest Howell. All church records were micro-filmed in 1971. New ministries began, such as the first church-sponsored radio hour, under Rev. Bruce Bradley's leadership, tape ministry for shut-ins under Rev. Bradley.

We give credit of all these accomplishments to God and our members here at Bill's Creek Baptist Church. We are looking forward for greater missions in the future as we grow in number and love. Plans for remodeling our church auditorium are now under way, and building fund started, to be completed, the Lord willing, for our two hundredth year celebration in 1985.

ENTER TO WORSHIP DEPART TO SERVE

A WISE OWL

A wise old owl lived in an oak,
The more he saw the less he spoke,
The less he spoke the more he heard
Why can't we be like that old bird.

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1906 - Southern
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1957 - Grassy Knob
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship

North Carolina Baptist Homes

As we look back over the past 30 years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one home in 1951 to a total of six homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used North Carolina Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six homes, nursing care unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current nursing care unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $55,000.00 (18 percent of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels – the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a special study committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with North Carolina Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

I can add nothing to this fine report by the fine executive director of our homes except to commit myself anew to this important ministry and ask you to so commit yourself as an association and as concerned individuals in the Lord's work. Thank God for this ministry and may God lead us as we take seriously our task of supporting it and keeping it ever expanding and vital to His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Mattox

Interracial Cooperation Report

The North Carolina Baptist Convention is actively engaged in cooperative efforts with General Baptist Convention of North Carolin. There are several points of contact between Baptists of both conventions. The most important point of contact for this year is the joint evangelistic crusade, "Here's Hope." During the weeks of April 25 - May 9, 1982 both black and white Baptists will be holding simultaneous revivals, each in their own church. This is a statewide evangelistic effort designed to reach every person in North Carolina for Christ.

Other areas of contact between both conventions include summer youth ministries, campus ministry, student aid, seminary extension, and retirement program. Currently, there are eight predominantly black Baptist churches which are aligned with both the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the General Baptist Convention.

Local churches are encouraged to seek out ways to cooperate with Baptists of different racial background. Among the ways this can be done is through community services and pulpit exchanges.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Dean Majette

Missions Committee Report

The importance of missions is ever renewed in our minds when we think of the many needs of people, those within our communities, state, nation and world. Our association is blessed with churches and pastors that are committed to the task of preaching the message of Christ, the message of hope. Our churches continue to support missions through involvement in the study of missions and in mission support through financial commitments.

Our committee is appreciative to our director of missions for his work among our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Nominating Committee

(Officers listed in Associational Directory)

Place and Preacher Report

1982	First Day	Rutherfordton First Baptist Church
	Second Day	Round Hill Baptist Church
1982	Preacher	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
	Alternate	Rev. Nelson Brooks
1983	First Day	Fellowship Baptist Church
	Second Day	Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church
1984	First Day	Rock Springs Baptist Church
	Second Day	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Chester Waters, Chairman

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Resort area missions in Lake Lure-Chimney Rock extend from June through the middle of August. This year our two summer missionaries from our Home Mission Board were Terri Davis from Alabama and Martha Lively from Missouri.

Our missionaries conducted 20 Sunday morning campground worship services, and led or participated in 19 Friday and Saturday evening campfire devotions. They taught a youth class in Vacation Bible School, conducted a weekly youth Bible study, and met with the youth group each Sunday evening at the Chimney Rock Baptist

Church. They also spoke in worship services in two churches and visited regularly each week in the campgrounds and shops inviting people to the services and distributing tracts and scripture pieces. Jim Gregory, a student at the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, again led worship services at two campgrounds for 14 Sundays. At all campground services there was a total attendance of 1,280.

Our missionaries again planned and promoted an areawide youth rally at the Lake Lure beach on the afternoon and evening of August 16 with about 140 youth and their leaders in attendance from churches in the Carolina and Green River Associations.

Approximately 75 youth and their leaders from churches in Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee visited our area on mission tours. They presented musical programs, puppet skits, and led Bible studies in the campgrounds.

The Chimney Rock Baptist Church sponsored 16 Sunday lakeside worship services at Lake Lure from Memorial Day through the Labor Day weekend which were attended by 615 persons.

As a result of this ministry, there were two known professions of faith in Jesus Christ and many people were provided with a Christian witness in a vacation setting through worship and the word.

We are again most grateful to Mr. Lester Hodge for again so generously providing an automobile and gasoline for our missionaries, to the Green River Association and the Baptist State Convention for the funding of our ministry, to Bill Brock, director of missions, for his counsel and support, and to the members of our churches whose offerings make our ministry possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Director
Resort Area Missions

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Financial Report for 1981

Balance of hand, September 15, 1980		$620.84
RECEIPTS:		
Green River Baptist Association	$1,500.00	
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	800.00	
Offerings, Sunday campground worship services	356.64	
Payments on camper	300.00	
Interest on checking account	24.19	
Total receipts		2,980.83
Total available		$3,601.67
EXPENDITURES:		
Salaries and expenses of 2 missionaries	$800.00	
Travel and meals, round trip, Lake Lure to Winston-Salem to get missionaries	55.00	
House rent for missionaries for 10 weeks	250.00	
Initial supply of groceries for missionaries	59.30	
Travel and honorarium for "Signs" youth rally	80.00	
Food and drinks for youth rally	88.43	
Southern Bell, telephone for missionaries	33.75	
Duke Power, utilities for missionaries	75.04	

American Furniture Systems, portable lectern	313.50
Freight and shipping charges on lectern	22.76
Batteries for lectern	13.00
Autoharp	88.40
Boat trailer license and boat registration	14.75
Colored slides	15.00
Books on puppetry	18.86
Puppets	10.30
American Bible Society, scripture pieces	105.50
Printing of promotional flyers	91.52
Name tags for missionaries	8.53
Four tape recorders	124.80
Battery for boat	55.06
Gasoline for boat	8.25
Insurance on boat	50.00
Town of Lake Lure, water bill	12.41
Postage for youth rally	18.00
Repair of air conditioner	10.00
Bank service charges and checks	19.34
Sign for A-frame	35.00
Miscellaneous	15.08
Travel and honorarium for Jim Gregory, Glen Crenshaw and Mike Head	159.00
Total expenditures	$2,650.58
Balance on hand	$ 951.09

State Missions Report

Through state missions, North Carolina Baptists are ministering to people with special needs. Language work is conducted in 17 cities among Indian, Korean, Chinese, Spanish, Japanese, Vietnamese, and Arabic people.

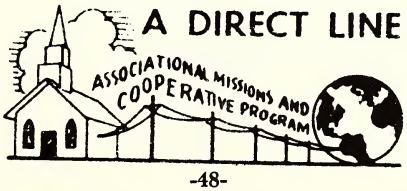
There is a ministry to approximately 23,000 migrant workers in seven associations. The lives of thousands of tourists are touched each year through resort missions at the beaches, lakes, ski resorts and in other mountain areas, including our own association.

Chaplains, Baptist men and Baptist women, minister to the inmates of our state correctional facilities. Retreats, camps and conferences are provided for the blind, the mentally retarded, and the deaf. Churches are being helped to structure programs and activities to lead these special people to accept Christ and to grow in discipleship.

Mission education and information on service opportunities for volunteers are also provided for the churches.

All of these ministries of the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention are made possible through the gifts of our churches through the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston



Sunday School Report

The importance of the Sunday school ever increases as the needs of people for Bible study, fellowship and ministry grow. It is in this setting that often needs are met.

During this year one of the most significant events for Sunday school was the introduction of a new set of training materials for all age groups entitled "Basic Sunday School Work" series. If your Sunday school is needing a new understanding of its task, these materials will be so helpful.

May God bless each one as he seeks to teach God's work through the Sunday school.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Vacation Bible School Report

The Green River Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, North Carolina with a total of 70 persons from 14 churches represented. The association used three workers from the Sandy Run Association to assist in this clinic. All of the workers were well prepared, and we appreciate all they have done to cooperate with us in this work. It is our desire for all of our churches to take advantage of this training opportunity. Don't wait until the last minute to have a good V.B.S. It just doesn't work. The churches need to take advantage of soul-winning, missions, Bible study opportunities here through Mission Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, etc. Use your youth to assist in this. It becomes a great training opportunity.

We have finally seen some gain in V.B.S. with a total of 27 out of 31 churches having some type of V.B.S. There were 1,931 persons enrolled, 47 professions of faith were made as a direct result of V.B.S.; $778.07 was given to the Cooperative Program.

Have you given everyone in your church and community the opportunity to take part in V.B.S.? Why not begin now to plan for next year, then next spring you can work on your plans.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Carrell Pruette

Stewardship Report

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention in cooperation with our State Baptist Convention is providing leadership and materials for a great thrust in stewardship promotion in the associations and local churches. It is hoped that this will give support in achieving the goals of the Bold Mission Thrust adopted in 1976-77. It is also hoped that it will result in developing good and faithful stewards as individual members of churches.

Because of the helps and aids available, I urge that our churches elect responsible persons to lead the membership of the local church in becoming informed and committed as stewards of the many graces of God. I also recommend that such persons contact the associational office or the associational stewardship chairman for information on how to get the helps and aids available.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin W. Stallings

Director of Missions Report

Whether one is a doctor, lawyer, pastor or director of missions of an association, it is essential that he keep up with what is going on in his field of work. The area of associational missions is receiving increasing recognition across the Southern Baptist Convention as the organization closest to the churches and, therefore, most able to sense their needs and devise ways and means of aiding them in their growth and development. During the year I have sought every opportunity to upgrade my knowledge of work of the association. Recently, I attended a national conference, "Mission in Context" on the work of the Baptist association. During the year I have also attended the annual meeting for the director of missions held at Wingate College, the quarterly Region Eight meetings and the key leadership conference at Ridgecrest. I feel that these conferences are a part of my work and serve as a periodic update of what is going on in the field of associational missions.

Since I consider myself more a "team member" than an autocratic leader, I have sought to work through committees in the association. In August of last year we organized the associational council (composed of the moderator, departmental directors and other associational officers) and have been working with them in annual planning for the various phases of our associational program. We hope to soon do some long-range planning with this committee. We also worked with the new youth council in an effort to study needs and to plan programs that will attract youth and contribute to their spiritual growth.

For our 1981 annual mission emphasis, we planned and promoted a "Missions Fair" in February which was held at the Round Hill Church. The 1982 mission emphasis will be "Mission Rallies" March 29 - April 2, 1982 in five of our churches.

The Rutherford County evangelistic crusade was held July 26 - August 2 with approximately 23 of the Green River Associational churches participating. I served on the executive committee as a member of the hospitality committee.

We were able to plan and conduct a tour group, mostly of senior citizens to Charleston, South Carolina in April. Another group visited the Baptist Home for Aging at Asheville in August. We would like to plan other outings of interest both for youth and senior adults in 1982.

One of the original purposes of the early associations was fellowship and dialogue on doctrinal issues. The hurried pace and full schedules of many of our people today have caused the program committees to cut the sessions and streamline the meetings so that there really isn't much time for either fellowship or dialogue any more. Perhaps we should restudy the purpose of our association and try to plan our work so as to better fulfill that purpose. After all, 140 years is a long time and perhaps our purpose has changed, and our association should take another look at what purpose would best serve the 31 churches now affilated with it. Many associations in North Carolina find that they can no longer satisfy their needs with only one annual associational meeting per year, for reports, training sessions, special emphasis, fellowship, dialogue, etc. Several associations have four meetings per year during which they schedule special emphasis. An example would be: October meeting, reports and a "Study of Ministries" such as, ministry to youth, to senior adults, to handicapped, social service, resort missions, etc.; January meeting, "In Looking" on doctrine with forums for dialogue and discussion; April meeting, missions and evangelistic outreach such as revivals, mission emphasis, crusades, etc.; August meeting, training and preparation for service, key leadership (update in all phases of church work).

There has been a 13.6 percent increase in population (6,450 persons) moving into Rutherford County between 1970 and 1980. Church records do not seem to indicate that Baptists are reaching many of these newcomers. North Carolina Baptists are committed to Bold Missions so we need to find some way of reaching the lost and unchurched around us in Rutherford County.

There are four areas that I would like to challenge each of our churches to work toward during the 1982 associational year. I pledge you my support and personal commitment to each of the following:

1. One hundred percent participation of the 31 churches in the 1982 joint evangelistic crusade, "Here's Hope," each church having a simultaneous revival (one or two weeks) during the period of April 25 - May 9.
2. Green River Association mission teams on mission in West Virginia involved in the "Mountain State 200" outreach mission program. We need approximately $7,500.00 to build a mission church building there; $245.00 per church will do it.
3. Each church in Green River Association organizing at least ONE NEW UNIT in 1982. This means a new Sunday school class, new W.M.U. unit, a new brotherhood group, a new mission Sunday school, or a new mission church. If the church is interested in the unchurched I don't believe this is too much to ask.
4. Each church practicing its Christian stewardship by making regular financial contributions to (1) associational missions, (2) Cooperative Program. Re-examine your contributions to "Mission Causes" and see if you can't increase your gifts by at least one percent.

The Christian church today does not enjoy the rapid growth characteristic of the first century. In fact statistical studies show decline in many church organizations. We ask why, but perhaps we already know. Contrast the conduct of the present day church member with the description of the early Christians. (Acts: 1:44-47)

> And all the believers met together constantly and shared everything with each other, selling their possessions and dividing with those in need. They worshipped together regularly at the Temple each day, met in small groups in homes for Communion, and shared their meals with great joy and thankfulness, praising God. The whole city was favorable to them, and each day God added to them all who were being saved.

Contributions by Churches

October, 1980 - September, 1981

Bill's Creek	$1,000.00	Oak Ridge	-0-
Calvary	700.00	Oak Springs	1,688.00
Camp Creek	367.99	Piedmont	1,314.65
Cane Creek	52.53	Piney Knob	1,148.65
Chimney Rock	780.00	Pleasant Grove	1,651.70
Fellowship	975.10	Pleasant Hill	2,077.66
Gilkey	148.50	Rock Springs	100.00
Grassy Knob	-0-	Round Hill	600.00
Green Hill	750.00	Rutherfordton, First	3,400.00
Long Branch	824.02	Rutherfordton, Second	1,820.00
Main Street	240.00	Southern	1,000.00
Montford Cove	1,066.60	Spindale, First	8,233.94
Mount Vernon	1,733.29	West Memorial	200.00
Mountain Creek	1,426.95	West Point	200.00
Mountain View (Polk)	-0-	Westminister	-0-
Mountain View (Rutherford)	1,002.00	Total Contributions by Churches	$34,501.58

J. Reid Hill, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report

October, 1980 - September, 1981

CHECKING ACCOUNT:

Balance on hand as of October 1, 1980		$ 459.97
Receipts:		
Churches	$34,501.58	
Minutes	1,029.00	
Sales Tax Refund	47.06	
Transfer from Savings	1,000.00	
Seminary Extension	18.95	
Supplies	49.45	
Miscellaneous	59.66	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		36,705.70
TOTAL AVAILABLE		$37,165.67
Disbursements:		
Mission Programs	$ 1,100.00	
Personnel Expenses	29,357.77	
Organization & Educational Ministries	1,604.45	
Service Ministry	2,125.94	
Office Expenses	1,882.25	
Contingency Fund	16.78	
Association Annual Minutes	1,025.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		37,112.19
Balance on hand as of September 30, 1981		$ 53.48
Savings Account balance as of September 30, 1981		$ 6,722.92

J. Reid Hill, Treasurer

Proposed Budget

	1980-81	1981-82
I. MISSION PROGRAM: CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES		
A. Resort Ministry - Chimney Rock-Lake Lure	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
1. Salaries		
2. Room		
3. Travel		
4. Literature		
5. Equipment, Miscellaneous		
6. Clinic on Resort Ministry - Region 8		
B. Ministry to Youth - (Council)	100.00	100.00
2. Rallies during summer		
2. Youth Night at Christmas		
C. Ministry to Senior Citizens - (Representative)	100.00	100.00
1. Senior Adult Activities		
D. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
1. Pastor/Wife Workshop		
2. Family Life Conferences		
E. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	100.00	100.00

II. PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	17,730.00	18,720.00
*Housing and utilities included ($8,200.00)		
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement, Annuity	1,605.00	2,408.00
b. Health, Life, Disability Insurance	1,600.00	1,600.00
3. Professional Expenses		
a. Travel	2,550.00	2,550.00
b. Convention and/or Conference Seminars	600.00	600.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Direct income	5,200.00	5,720.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	320.00	352.00
b. Christmas Bonus	100.00	140.00
3. Other		
a. Ridgecrest/Nashville Conference	200.00	200.00
III. ORGANIZATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY		
A. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	200.00
1. Annual Associational Meeting		
2. Annual State Meeting		
3. Materials and Supplies		
B. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
1. R.A. Program		
2. Annual Workshop		
C. Sunday School	150.00	150.00
1. V.B.S. Clinic	125.00	125.00
a. Green River Association Clinic		
b. Teams Clinic		
2. Pastor/Director Workshop		
3. Association Teams (5 members of Sunday School to Ridgecrest)		
4. Outreach Leaders Workshop		
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop		
D. Church Training	125.00	125.00
1. Pastor/Director Workshop		
2. "M" Night		
3. Associational Church Training Leadership Conference		
E. Associational Minutes	100.00	115.00
F. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	200.00	225.00
2. Host Churches	200.00	200.00
G. Stewardship Promotion	50.00	50.00
H. Evangelism	250.00	250.00
1. Representative to State Evangelism Conference		
2. Rally or Conference		
I. Visual Aids	150.00	150.00
1. Purchase teaching filmstrips		
2. Workshop		
J. Seminary Extention	100.00	100.00
K. Mission Emphasis	100.00	150.00

L. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)	50.00	50.00
2. Associational Leadership Retreat	200.00	200.00
M. Music	50.00	50.00
N. Guest Speakers		
1. Pastor's Conference	100.00	125.00
2. Others		
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Programs		
1. Annual Meeting (done by printers)	200.00	200.00
2. Bold Missions & Other Conferences	150.00	150.00
B. Office Supplies (calendar, newsletter, paper, ink, stencils, pencils, ribbons, etc.)	1,300.00	1,300.00
C. Office Equipment		1,200.00
D. Postage & Business	1,000.00	1,200.00
1. Postage and Permit		
2. P.O. Box Rent		
E. Office Equipment Maintenance	525.00	525.00
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Telephone	600.00	600.00
B. Insurance	125.00	200.00
1. Furnishings & Liability		
C. Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
VI. MOVE TO NEW LOCATION		
A. Committee Expense		
B. Building Fund		
VII. CONTINGENCY FUND		
A. Unbudgeted Increases	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	$39,395.00	$43,330.00

Respectfully submitted,
Reid Hill, treasurer, Rev. J.O. Mattox,
Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Mr. Buddy Heath,
Mr. Robert Morris, Mr. Fred Rhodes,
Rev. Melvin Stallings

Our Beloved Dead

BILL'S CREEK
Mr. Alfred Searcy
Mrs. Clara Ramsey

CALVARY
None

CAMP CREEK
None

CANE CREEK
Mr. Harold Dowda

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mr. Virgie Ramsey (deacon)

FELLOWSHIP
Miss Sharon Goode

GILKEY
None

GREEN HILL
Mrs. Lola W. Gilbert
Mr. Thirl Wilson
Mr. Clegg Frisbee
Mrs. Vera S. Luckadoo

GRASSY KNOB
None

LONG BRANCH ROAD
None

MAIN STREET
Miss Ginger Ford
Mr. Duel Biddy
Mr. Bill Williams (deacon)
Mr. Robert Gobel
Mr. Sam Haynes

MONTFORD COVE
Herbert Davis
A.Y. Lytle
Mrs. Laura B. Wilkerson
Miss Rachel Conner

MOUNT VERNON
Mrs. Annie Lovelace
Mrs. Fannie Edwards

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Miss Alice Queen

Mrs. Ralph Morgan
Mrs. Mel Lewis
Miss Karen Edney
Mr. Floyd Justice
Mr. Malachi Taylor
Mrs. Lou Oliver

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
Mr. Horace Shehan
Mrs. Alma D. Garrett

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mr. William Dobbins
Mr. Edger Brewer

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Sandra Zeigler

OAK SPRINGS
Miss Junie Butler
Mrs. Alice Lane
Mr. Andrew Taylor
Mr. Homer Coren

PIEDMONT
None

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Forrest Matheny

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lorena Lynch

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Tom Walker
Mrs. Vinnie Shehan
Mrs. Essie M. Conner

ROCK SPRINGS
Mr. Leon Reiser, Sr.

ROUND HILL
Mr. Neil Flack
Miss Ezma Keeter
Mrs. Zora Hall
Mrs. B.B. Jones

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST
Mrs. Charles Abrahams
Mr. M.O. Whitfield
Mrs. Agnes N. Jones
Mr. Memory Edgerton
Mr. Bill Geer
Mrs. Kitty Flack, church secretary
Mrs. W.C. Barnes
Miss Ann McBrayer
Miss Carrie Hill
Mr. C.C. Houser
Mr. John (Jack) Wells

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND
Mr. Walter Ferree
Mrs. Florence Layton
Mrs. Howard Wells
Mrs. Reba Ford

SOUTHERN
Mrs. S.R. Bridges
Mrs. Nova Williams
Mr. Sammy Robinson
Mr. Ed Moore
Mr. Ralph Hill
Mrs. Corrie Long
Mrs. Minnie Bell McKinney
Mrs. Eva Mitchum
Mr. Vernon Bridges

SPINDALE, FIRST
Mrs. Boyce Adair
Mrs. B.S. Hall
Mrs. J.E. Austelle
Mr. Carl Beatty
Mr. Walter Davis
Mr. James Crayton Hamrick
Mr. Maurice Scoggin

WEST MEMORIAL
None

WEST POINT
Mr. Herman Higgins

WESTMINISTER
None

Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields

Missionary & Address	*Parents*	*Home Church*
Rev. and Mrs. Roger W. Cole Caixa Postal 8802 Sao Paulo, Brazil South America (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, North Carolina (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne: Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. and Mrs. N.C. Hamrick Spindale, North Carolina (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Main Street
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb V. Moss Box R W 500 Lusaka Zambi Central Africa (b. Evelyn: Sept. 30; Zeb: Apr. 7)	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, North Carolina (daughter, Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Middleton Castilla 9796 Santiago, Chile, South America (b. Jean: Dec. 12; Hubert: Dec. 24)	Mrs. J.P. Middleton Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Hubert)	Round Hill

Rev. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn: July 31; Ronald: Feb. 17)	Mrs. R.M. Hill Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

Missionaries of the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-1948
2. Rev. L.D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April, 1959-October,1966
5. Rev. I.V. Couch - August, 1967-July, 1970
6. Rev. Talmage Williams - March, 1971-March, 1978
7. Rev. L.R. (Bill)Brock - November, 1978-present

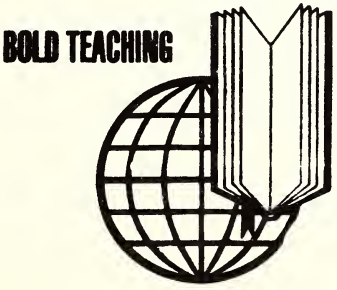
Award Receive in Association Annual Evaluation

(Better Minutes Contest)

Year	*Clerk*	*Recognition*
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus
1971	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

Clerk Honor Roll

Mrs. Roy Addis - Spindale First Baptist Church
Mrs. George Doering - Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. E.H. Hill - Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. John Hill - West Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Jeanne McCulley - Chimney Rock Baptist Church
Mrs. Jane Pritchard - Bill's Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Fred Searcy - Montford Cove Baptist Church
Mr. Guy Thompson - Round Hill Baptist Church



Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A. G. Brooks	O. M. York	H. V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A. G. Brooks	Z. D. Baker	J. B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R. E. Thompson	A. G. Brooks	A. C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R. E. Thompson	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	Jonn 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st. Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E. C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek Mount Vernon	J. D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B. D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton. 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R. L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Colossians 4:7-9

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1981

Association: GREEN RIVER

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock

Address: 23 Squirrel Den Rd. City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City 2500-9,999

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Bill's Creek	None	Rutherford	1785
Calvary	Rev. Clifford E. Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1940
Camp Creek	Rev. L. W. Cain, 809 Old Caroleen Rd., Forest City, 28043	Rutherford	1822
Cane Creek	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 163, Mill Spring, 28756	Rutherford	1896
Chimney Rock	Rev. R.E. Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720	Rutherford	1892
Fellowship	Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, 28040	Rutherford	1979
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1947
Grassey Knob	Rev. Jerry Jackson, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1957
Green Hill	Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1913
Long Brach Road	Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1975
Main Street	Rev. Guy Johnson, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford	1964
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford	1839
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1832
Mountain Creek	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1789
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Robert Bates, Rt. 2 Box 354, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1898
Mountain View (R)	Rev. R. L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1915
Oak Ridge	Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1946
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1919
Piedmont	Rev. Allen Hall, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1914
Piney Knob	Rev. Carrell Pruette, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1872
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1889
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1852
Rock Springs	Rev. Chester Waters, 104 Briarwood Lane, Forest City,28043	Rutherford	1849
Round Hill	Rev. Charlie Blackwell, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, 28167	Rutherford	1840
Rutherfordton First	Rev. J. O. Mattox, PO Box 392,Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1851
Rutherfordton Second	Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24, A, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1925
Southern	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1906
Spindale First	Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St, Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford	1917
West Memorial	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1954
West Point	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1916
Westminister	Rev. R. B. Dobbins, Rt. 5 Box 70, Gaffney, SC 29340	Rutherford	1948
TOTALS			

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
1	X		4	1	10	169	81	250	0	2	40,000	190,000	0
1		X	0	6	2	176	25	201	0	0	40,000	162,000	0
1		X	4	4	0	70	23	93	0	0	-0-	65,000	0
1	X		5	3	5	123	50	173	0	0	-0-	100,000	2,000
3		X	1	2	3	110	84	194	1	1	70,000	400,000	0
3	X		9	4	1	65	0	65	0	0	-0-	100,000	55,284
2	X		4	3	3	124	0	124	0	0	45,000	200,000	900
1	X		0	2	2	34	14	48	0	0	-0-	-0-	0
1	X		0	1	15	162	95	257	0	0	50,000	350,000	0
1	X		1	5	2	127	0	127	0	0	-0-	55,000	0
4	X		22	23	17	500	135	635	2	0	-0-	1,000,000	466,716
1	X		8	1	7	208	82	290	0	1	50,000	230,000	0
1	X		10	9	13	304	75	379	0	0	51,000	232,000	0
1	X		3	8	12	255	75	330	0	1	40,000	400,000	0
1		X	6	3	2	40	38	78	0	0	-0-	10,000	0
1	X		7	2	9	171	59	230	0	2	70,000	235,000	0
1	X		0	3	1	120	27	147	0	0	40,000	100,000	2,300
1	X		6	15	10	274	40	314	0	1	75,000	275,000	76,000
1	X		4	11	8	244	46	290	0	0	27,000	110,000	0
1	X		1	0	6	118	77	195	0	0	50,000	300,000	10,442
1	X		5	4	3	221	101	322	2	0	75,000	225,000	26,009
1		X	11	7	11	163	92	255	0	1	75,000	200,000	0
1		X	0	6	2	46	23	69	1	0	-0-	100,000	22,000
2	X		7	12	7	166	3	169	0	0	25,000	240,000	0
1	X		3	7	17	592	50	642	0	1	65,000	685,000	0
4	X		16	11	13	527	133	660	0	1	25,000	525,000	3,000
3	X		13	5	20	422	69	491	0	1	55,000	548,000	0
4	X		9	9	20	440	115	555	0	1	95,589	874,628	0
1		X	4	4	5	67	5	71	0	0	-0-	165,000	0
1	X		17	10	3	200	57	257	0	0	61,743	136,743	0
1		X	0	1	1	37	16	53	1	0	-0-	20,000	0
			180	182	230	6275	1690	7964	7	13	1,125,332	8,233,371	664,651

City (10,000-49,999 ntown nborhood rban — Large City (50,000 or more 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Billy Honeycutt

Address: Rt. 2 Box 352 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Bill's Creek	Clair Witcher, Rt. 1 , Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	24	15	19
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	13	7	23	16
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 100C, Union Mills, NC	0	2	3	3
Cane Creek	Mr. Max Parris, Rt. 1 Box 121, Mill Spring, NC	2	3	10	7
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, PO Box 242, Lake Lure, NC	0	1	5	10
Fellowship	Mr. Roy Fowler, Jr., 181-A Whiteside Rd. Rutherford.	0	7	22	12
Gilkey	Mr. Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC	0	6	13	8
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, NC	0	10	11	6
Green Hill	Mr. Nathan Camby, Rt. 5 Box 106, Rutherfordton, NC	11	9	13	24
Long Branch Road	Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6	6	9	9
Main Street	Mrs. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pineridge Rd., Rutherford.	0	18	29	31
Montford Cove	Mr. Lewis Burch, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	15	12	13	21
Mount Vernon	Mr. Bob Hutchins, Rt. 2 Box 827, Forest City, NC	6	8	9	37
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11	7	31	29
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Elzie Raines, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	1	8	2
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	10	21	10
Oak Ridge	Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2	5	7
Oak Springs	Mr. Vaughn Edwards, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8	28	25	21
Piedmont	Mr. James Hill, Jr. Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton, NC	4	6	8	6
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9	9	15	10
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Vernon Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton, NC	5	28	32	23
Pleasant Hill	Mr. William Taylor, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC	0	5	8	9
Rock Springs	Ms. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3 Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC	0	4	4	8
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC	5	5	24	13
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Lennon Clements, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton	0	17	20	42
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. J. L. Vickers, 149 Long St., Rutherfordton, NC	2	32	33	37
Southern	Mr. Jim Goode, 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton	0	16	46	42
Spindale First	Mrs. Curtis Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St. Spindale	0	26	44	44
West Memorial	Mr. C. H. Hodge, Rt. 5 Box 526 Rutherfordton 28139	3	8	7	1
West Point	Mr. Eddie Moore, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	0	27	39	12
Westminister	Mr. Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1	4	2
TOTALS		100	345	549	518

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
4	8	21	21	0	0	3	0	115	87	0	0	115	0	0	0
0	30	49	22	0	0	4	0	164	96	0	0	164	53	0	53
4	0	14	6	0	0	5	0	37	24	0	0	37	31	0	31
8	8	10	2	0	0	9	0	59	42	0	0	59	39	0	39
8	0	40	14	0	0	4	0	82	62	0	0	82	24	0	24
0	11	19	0	0	0	3	0	74	44	0	0	74	72	0	72
0	9	24	3	0	4	3	0	70	37	0	0	70	59	0	59
9	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	53	50	0	0	53	0	0	0
6	10	18	32	0	10	5	0	138	74	0	0	74	60	0	60
0	4	16	16	0	0	3	0	69	59	0	0	69	64	0	64
5	10	25	54	0	0	6	0	178	111	2	14	192	96	0	96
8	22	64	29	0	0	4	0	188	107	0	0	188	103	0 0	103
16	8	40	48	15	12	6	18	223	151	0	0	223	71	0	71
10	21	34	27	0	0	4	0	174	103	0	0	174	110	0	110
4	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	24	22	0	0	24	0	0	0
9	20	35	40	0	0	2	0	147	83	0	0	147	58	0	58
0	1	14	10	1	0	9	0	49	29	0	0	49	0	0	0
40	0	40	16	0	0	5	0	183	142	0	0	183	116	0	116
7	16	20	30	0	0	2	0	99	72	0	0	99	65	0	65
7	18	26	14	0	0	4	0	112	70	0	0	112	65	0	65
7	41	30	38	1	1	5	0	211	117	0	0	211	116	0	116
14	17	18	28	1	0	1	0	101	85	1	0	101	51	0	51
4	4	12	14	1	0	2	0	53	33	1	0	53	33	0	33
0	14	24	27	0	15	5	0	132	77	0	0	132	61	0	61
15	20	58	107	0	26	6	18	329	169	0	0	329	68	0	68
6	28	35	141	10	26	5	0	355	159	0	0	355	139	22	161
9	23	70	42	0	0	10	0	258	140	0	0	258	157	0	157
30	36	95	120	6	23	4	0	428	160	0	0	428	71	0	71
1	1	14	16	0	0	8	8	67	45	0	0	67	40	0	40
7	20	51	16	0	0	3	0	175	130	0	0	175	70	0	70
0	4	4	5	0	0	3	0	23	25	0	0	23	17	0	17
238	409	935	943	35	117	134	44	4370	2605	4	14	4306	1909	22	1931

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1981 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Dean Majette

Address: Rt. 5 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Velcie Flynn, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	2
Calavary	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	9
Camp Creek	none	0
Cane Creek	none	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, PO Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1
Fellowship	none	0
Gilkey	none	0
Grassey Knob	none	0
Green Hill	Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Long Branch Road	none	0
Main Street	Mrs. Madge McGimpsey, Doggett Rd., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Mr. Kenneth Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 578, Marion, NC 28752	4
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Dot Goode, Rt. 2 Box 264, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	none	2
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mouantain View (R)	none	0
Oak Ridge	none	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	3
Piedmont	Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mr. C. B. Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Spencer Hodge, Rt. 3 Box 305, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Billy Hoyle, 110 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Rock Springs	none	0
Round Hill	none	1
Rutherfordton First	none	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Bob Ford, Rt. 1 Box 42B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Southern	Mr. C. P. Queen, 207 Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Spindale First	Mr. Paul Padgett 410 Church St., Spindale, NC 28160	9
West Memorial	none	0
West Point	none	0
Westminister	none	0
TOTALS		60

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. children enrolment	N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
4	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	34
5	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	51	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	43	21
22	21	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	76	53
4	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37	35
0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	21	15
5	17	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	50
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	18
0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
15	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	67	42
8	9	22	0	1	6	2	0	3	0	58	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	5	21	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	42	26
10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13
15	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	58	39
6	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	30
21	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	74	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	206	316	0	1	6	2	41	34	0	827	560

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Address: Rt. 2 Box 68 — City: Forest City — State: NC — Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	Mr. Leonard Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 202, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Russell Webb, PO Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Mr. Roland Arrowood, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Ms. Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Ms. Pauline Burnette, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ruth Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	4
Main Street	Mr. Lonnie Summers, Rt. 1 Box 215, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Ms. Judy Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 583, Marion, NC 28752	5
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Carolyn Curtis, Rt. 4, 101 McDaniel St., Forest City, 28043	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Jane Blanton, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. W. C. Giles, PO Box 126, Spindale, NC 28160	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Ruth Camp, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	none	5
Piney Knob	none	0
Pleasant Grove	n one	8
Pleasant Hill	Mr. David Owens, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Mrs. Betty Hodge, Rt. 1 Box 418, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Greg Wright, PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Rutherfordton Second	Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (interium)	7
Southern	Ms. Kathryn Dougherty, 7 Maple St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Spindale First	Rev. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68, Forest City, NC 28403	0
West Memorial	Mr. L. T. Walker, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Westminister	Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
TOTALS		45

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
2	3	7	5	10	0	0	0	4	0	31
5	4	3	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	40
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	6	6	0	32
0	0	10	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	38
0	0	3	2	20	0	0	0	5	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	8	5	18	0	0	0	5	0	44
2	7	7	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	40
0	4	4	6	0	0	2	3	3	0	22
10	5	0	5	20	0	10	0	4	0	59
4	6	8	4	22	0	0	0	4	0	48
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	0	40	0	0	0	6	0	56
2	4	2	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	29
0	3	6	10	12	0	0	0	4	0	35
5	4	1	6	25	0	10	0	4	0	60
2	7	4	7	20	0	0	0	2	0	42
3	8	4	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	45
3	4	6	5	13	0	5	0	4	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	4	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	30
2	7	2	4	25	0	0	2	3	0	48
0	0	26	20	27	16	0	4	3	0	103
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28
7	13	11	9	26	0	6	0	3	0	75
2	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	20
3	4	3	4	15	0	4	2	5	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	100	125	102	488	16	37	17	90	0	1077

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1981 (Month & Day) — 99 — 100

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Violet Bartles

Address: Rt. 1 — City: Union Mills — State: NC — Zip: 28167

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	1
Calvary	Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5 Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Camp Creek	none	0	0
Cane Creek	none	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. R. E. Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
Fellowship	none	0	0
Gilkey	none	0	0
Grassey Knob	none	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Thirl Wilson, Box 25, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	1	1
Long Branch Road	none	0	0
Main Street	Mrs. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pineridge Rd., Forest City, NC 28403	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Arnold Brown, Rt. 3 Box 419, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mountain View (P)	none	0	0
Mountain View (R)	none	0	1
Oak Ridge	none	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1
Piedmont	Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Mrs. Wilma Hall, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Chuck Wingo, Rt. 3 Box 500-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	2
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Randy Allen, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rock Springs	none	0	0
Round Hill	Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. James Camper, PO Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Southern	Mrs. Annie Blankenship, 200 Allen Ave., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Spindale First	Mrs. Jennings Gamble, 216 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160	1	2
West Memorial	none	0	0
West Point	Mrs. Adolphus King, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Westminister	none	0	0
TOTALS		17	18

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
1	1	1	1	6	6	4	8	5	16	8	0	47
0	0	2	0	4	7	6	0	0	12	2	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	13	8	7	7	20	1	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	26
1	0	1	0	4	9	7	7	0	10	4	0	37
1	0	1	0	4	3	5	15	0	24	2	0	49
1	0	2	0	5	3	5	5	0	20	5	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	10	15	4	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	4	5	10	0	10	6	0	35
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	3	5	4	8	8	4	0	32
1	1	0	1	7	14	9	3	9	12	1	0	48
1	1	1	0	5	7	5	5	8	18	4	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	8	2	4	3	22	3	0	42
0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	9	58	4	0	79
2	1	3	0	8	7	10	15	6	20	10	0	68
1	1	3	0	7	12	8	6	14	30	7	0	77
1	1	1	0	6	2	5	12	10	38	3	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	7	9	13	9	12	3	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	11	25	3	90	113	99	126	98	381	65	0	892

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981 — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Bruce Hancock

Address: Rt. 3 Box 320 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Rick Spake, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	none	0
Camp Creek	none	0
Cane Creek	none	0
Chimney Rock	none	0
Fellowship	none	0
Gilkey	none	0
Grassey Knob	none	0
Green Hill	none	0
Long Branch Road	none	0
Main Street	none	0
Montford Cove	none	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 237, Forest City, NC 28043	7
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	4
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 2 Box 356, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Oak Ridge	none	0
Oak Springs	none	2
Piedmont	none	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Fred Brooks, Bellview Ave., Forest City, NC 28043	4
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Bruce Hancock, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	none	0
Round Hill	Mr. Arnold Hodge, Rt. 1 Box 418, Union Mills, NC 28167	4
Rutherfordton First	Mr. James Camper, PO Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Miles Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Southern	Mr. Max Tolleson, Rt. 5 Box 45, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15
Spindale First	Mr. Ken Hughes, 200 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	5
West Memorial	none	0
West Point	Mr. Wayne Epley, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Westminister	none	0
TOTALS		70

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
5	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	37
5	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	20
3	0	10	3	0	0	1	0	23
5	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38
11	3	31	0	0	0	1	0	56
7	3	0	35	0	0	1	0	61
6	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	2	9	0	0	0	4	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	24	170	38	0	0	16	0	417

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Reid Hill

Address: Rt. 5 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	30	23	5	X				
Calvary	Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5 Box 43, Rutherfordton	42	10	1	X				
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	19	15	4	X				
Cane Creek	Mrs. Marie Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Mill Springs, NC	15	10	0			X		
Chimney Rock	Mr. Harold McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 171, Lake Lure, NC	15	5	4	X				
Fellowship	Mr. Odus Smith, PO Box 243, Rutherfordton, NC	32	6	4	X				
Gilkey	Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton	24	6	4	X				
Grassey Knob	Ms. Wanda Burnette, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton	33	0	0	X				
Green Hill	Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5 Box 312, Rutherfordton	15	10	2				X	
Long Branch Road	Mr. Bill Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	20	10	4	X				
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160	76	23	4				X	
Montford Cove	Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 606, Marion, NC	38	9	2		X			
Mount Vernon	Mr. David Geer, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, NC	60	15	3				X	
Mountain Creek	Mr. Paul Allen, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	25	11	4					X
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	X				
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ann Tate, PO Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	6	4	X				
Oak Ridge	Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15	7	3	X				
Oak Springs	Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	35	10	4	X				
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, Box 605, Rutherfordton, 28139	32	3	1.5	X				
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40	5	4					X
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Clifford Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordt.	58	16	4	X				
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Robert Hensley, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	65	10	4	X				
Rock Springs	Mrs. Doris Reiser, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11	2	1					X
Round Hill	Ms. Nita Koon, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	6	2	X				
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Leslie Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	62	23	2.8				X	
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC	163	4.6	1.6					X
Southern	Mrs. Margaret Willis, Rt. 3 Box 343, Rutherfordton	508	.6	1.1				X	
Spindale First	Ms. Lucille Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC	142	20	5		X			
West Memorial	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC	28	0	17		X			
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC	45	10	1	X				
Westminister	Mrs. Jean Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton	6	0	0	X				
TOTALS		1221							

27 b	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
udget NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	43,035	944	43,979	0	10,863	2,420	0	1,667	21,551	36,501
	52,322	3,149	55,471	0	21,280	0	0	1,226	19,680	42,186
	14,316	0	14,316	0	5,690	0	0	358	2,721	8,769
X	13,486	0	13,486	2,000	4,540	545	143	162	4,147	9,537
	34,912	1,149	36,061	0	15,414	0	0	1,898	13,992	31,304
	32,033	0	32,033	69,100	5,800	1,260	13,816	900	2,890	24,666
X	24,604	0	24,604	0	11,700	0	6,100	248	197	18,245
X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	38,100	308	38,408	0	14,920	0	0	2,419	14,277	31,616
	25,024	3,620	28,644	0	11,393	0	0	555	12,700	24,648
	58,030	102,541	160,571	6,000	23,791	0	39,000	1,512	109,561	173,864
	38,662	0	38,662	0	13,366	6,279	0	1,785	7,002	28,432
	76,009	0	76,009	0	21,705	0	0	2,238	41,449	65,392
	47,052	574	47,626	0	16,214	0	0	2,038	10,624	28,876
X	3,158	27	3,185	0	1,462	0	0	79	1,880	3,421
	41,380	555	41,935	0	18,913	0	0	604	9,283	28,800
X	11,607	19	11,627	2,500	4,115	4,035	1,771	278	2,507	12,708
	47,159	10,574	57,733	0	16,638	0	16,850	1,311	3,582	38,381
	34,005	0	34,005	0	13,250	0	0	1,681	10,004	24,936
	30,032	0	30,032	0	9,355	0	3,386	1,491	12,903	27,636
	43,086	3,947	47,033	0	15,962	0	10,101	1,996	15,549	43,608
	52,197	1,479	53,676	0	16,755	0	0	976	9,898	27,629
	23,246	117	23,363	22,000	6,810	23,816	0	618	5,304	36,548
	65,220	0	65,220	0	14,189	0	0	1,849	39,799	55,837
	138,486	5,886	144,372	0	48,067	64,067	0	3,291	30,068	145,493
X	106,880	7,139	114,019	3,000	42,855	0	0	3,140	88,910	134,905
X	90,658	0	90,658	0	43,138	0	0	4,541	28,218	75,897
X	150,803	1,412	152,215	0	63,718	0	0	7,801	33,934	105,453
X	23,738	0	23,738	0	9,345	0	0	490	9,461	19,296
X	53,396	2,631	56,027	0	12,900	0	0	1,213	14,614	28,727
X	5,074	0	5,074	0	1,336	0	0	262	2,579	4,177
	1,417,710	146,071	1,563,781	104,600	515,984	102,422	91,167	48,627	579,284	1,337,488

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1981

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan

Address: Rt. 1 Box 388-A City: Forest City State: NC Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Louise Hawkins, 105 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton	0	0
Camp Creek	Mrs. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Me Ruff Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Jeanne McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 171, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Martin, 108 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnette, Rt. 5,Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Green Hill	Ms. Roberta Morgan, Hudlow Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Long Brach Road	Mrs. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403	0	0
Main Street	Mrs. Linda Justice, 402 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 583, Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Sandra Ross, Rt. 2 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28403	0	600
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Coy Morgan, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 42C, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	20
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Lester Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Ms. Doris Hill, Rt. 1 Box 304, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. E. H. Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. Guy Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. C. C. Carpenter, PO Box 166, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Sheila Conner, 301 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Southern	Mr. Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Spindale First	Mr. George Yelton, 203 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
West Memorial	Ms. K. Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 525, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1,150
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326XX, Forest City, NC 28403	0	0
Westminister	Ms. Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC	0	0
TOTALS		0	1,770

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	1,750	1,000	0	705	1,886	150	150	150	150	570	4,761	6,511
0	5,202	700	394	845	3,500	0	0	100	0	1,105	6,644	11,846
0	2,017	538	0	267	500	0	0	0	0	234	1,539	3,556
0	1,334	0	0	0	278	0	200	300	100	0	878	2,212
0	1,500	780	808	1,315	1,268	0	0	0	0	1,671	5,842	7,342
0	1,480	960	50	0	275	0	0	0	0	575	1,860	3,340
0	125	148	0	34	500	0	0	0	0	120	802	927
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
0	3,501	750	500	507	1,002	0	0	0	0	278	3,038	6,539
0	2,060	824	0	134	678	0	0	0	0	300	1.936	3,996
0	1,355	240	614	768	932	0	0	0	0	195	2,749	4,104
0	2,872	1,457	0	1,015	2,600	300	0	0	0	362	5,734	8,606
600	7,384	1,500	509	1,150	2,133	0	0	0	0	0	5,292	13,276
0	3,374	1,410	300	477	1,420	1,050	0	0	0	499	5,156	8,530
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
0	2,125	1,002	0	420	927	0	0	0	0	0	2,349	4,474
20	0	361	108	0	25	210	225	0	0	0	929	949
0	4,612	1,838	1,019	553	1,238	0	0	0	0	0	4,648	9,260
0	3,032	880	0	0	1,727	0	0	0	0	2,375	4,982	8,015
0	1,025	1,073	115	217	379	0	0	0	0	0	2,810	2,810
0	6,244	1,632	521	483	1,144	0	0	0	0	552	4,332	10,576
0	5,194	2,078	326	700	1,716	0	300	0	0	4,348	9,468	14,662
0	200	100	120	43	600	0	195	0	0	238	1,296	1,496
0	2,359	600	596	900	2,241	0	0	0	0	903	5,240	7,599
0	27,550	3,400	1,837	2,757	3,654	98	25	0	50	4,207	16,028	43,578
0	6,503	1,320	190	1,777	3,296	786	0	0	0	555	8,418	14,921
0	6,000	1,000	806	904	1,628	1,050	0	0	100	3,009	8,497	14,497
0	31,335	7,627	788	1,725	3,454	0	0	0	0	6,340	19,934	51,269
,150	300	200	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	58	758	2,208
0	5,767	230	389	557	808	86	391	0	116	963	3,540	9,307
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
,770	136,200	34,148	9,330	18,253	40,359	3,724	1,636	600	516	29,457	139,760	276,706

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1981 (Month & Day)

Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. R. L. McDaniel

Address: Rt. 6 Box 312 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
Bill's Creek	Mr. Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Donald Lattimore, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Cane Creek	none	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. David Lide, PO Box 125, Lake Lure, NC 28746	5	0	2
Fellowship	Mr. Roland Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 20, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
Gilkey	Mr. Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Grassey Knob	none	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mr. Ernest Condrey, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	1
Montford Cove	Mr. Hubert Haynes, Rt. 2 Box 567, Marion, NC 28752	0	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Joe Justice, Rt. 2 Box 229, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Ralph Roper, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess, PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Furman Bailey, Rt. 6 Box 296, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. D. E. Bradley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Myles Boone, Rt. 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Rock Springs	Mr. Tom Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. V. T. Cooper, PO Box 123, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Lennon Clements, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. J. L. Vickers, 149 Long St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Southern	Mr. Paul Crawford, PO Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Spindale First	Mr. Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0
West Memorial	Mr. T. Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
West Point	Mr. Wayne Epley, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Westminister	Mr. Broadus Hutchins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
TOTALS		5	3	3

currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No												
										Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	
0	5	0	705	6	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	6	0	845	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	267	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1	0	1,315	5	N	1	0	1	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	18	0	0	2	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	4	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	7	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	27	0	507	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	3	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	55	0	0	5	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	2,600	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	17	0	1,150	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	17	0	477	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	0	420	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	2	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	22	0	75	8	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	11	0	0	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	217	0	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	16	0	483	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	4	0	700	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	5	0	37	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	19	0	900	4	N	2	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	32	0	2,757	11	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	v	Y	Y	N	v
	15	0	1,777	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
	10	0	904	10	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	32	0	1,725	8	R	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	4	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
	38	0	556	6	N	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
	4	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	372	0	18417	148		40	0	2	10													

Inventory of Association Property

1 Air conditioner (5,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Air conditioner (10,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Office desk (new)
1 Secretary's desk (old)
1 Danish sofa
1 Danish chair
1 End table
1 Bookcase
1 Track display cabinet
1 Viewlex filmstrip and slide projector
1 Tri-purpose filmstrip projector (old)
1 Slide storage chest (metal)
4 Projection screens (2 old and 2 new)
1 Projection table
1 Tape recorder
1 Record player
1 4-drawer upright filing cabinet (old)
3 Metal filing and storage cabinets
1 Set V.B.S. flags
1 8-ft. work counter, storage cabinet
1 4-ft, 22-in. work counter, storage cabinet
1 Addressograph machine
1 Ampli-vox Roving Rostrum
1 4-ft., 20-in. tall storage cabinet
1 Electric adding machine
1 Metal typewriter table
1 IBM Selectric typewriter
3 type heads
1 Kodak carousel slide projector (new)
1 Underwood typewriter, long carriage (old)
1 AB Dick folding machine
1 Paper cutter
1 Utility scales
1 Postal scales
3 Set lettering guide (Roman) cardboard
3 Stencil lettering guides
1 Stencil shading plate
3 Stylus (for stencil lettering)
2 Stamp pads
2 Bottles stamp pad ink
1 Arrow 220 stapler
1 Cassette player
2 Cane back upholstered seat chairs
15 Metal folding chairs
2 Metal folding tables, 30" x 72"
1 Electric stapler
1 Bell and Howell 16 mm movie projector (new)
1 Gestetner mimeograph machine (new)
1 Gestetner electronic stencil cutter (new)
1 Gestetner metal storage cabinet (new)
1 Victor electronic calculator (new)
1 Underwood typewriter (used), regular carriage
2 Metal shelves (new)
1 Hoover vacuum cleaner (new)
1 Small 2-drawer metal filing cabinet (new)

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.
V766g

1982 Annual

GREEN RIVER
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

Green River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina
1982

THEME:
"Strengthening Family Ties"

October 21, First Day
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RUTHERFORDTON
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

October 22, Second Day
ROUND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Union Mills, North Carolina

Preacher - Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Pastor - Mountain Creek Baptist Church

1983 Session

October 20 - First Day
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, Second Day
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, RUTHERFORDTON

Preacher - Rev. Tom Frady
Pastor - Oak Springs Baptist Church

Alternate - Rev. Harold Beam
Pastor - West Point Baptist Church

The 1982 Minutes

are

Dedicated

to

Miss Nannie Newsome

NANNIE NEWSOME

May 15, 1893 - January 8, 1982

Miss Newsome was a life long Christian and a faithful worker and supporter of the Green River Baptist Association.

Table of Contents

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS 3
ASSOCITIONAL DIRECTORY
- Associational Office 4
- General Officers 4
- Institutional Representatives 5
- Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees 5
- Executive Board Members 5
- Committee on Committees 6
- Women's Missionary Officers 8

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Mission Services 9
- Ordained Ministers (Other than pastors) 9
- Licensed Ministers 10
- Pianists or Organists 10
- Directors of Library Service 11

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS 14
- Better Minutes Contest Award 51
- Clerk Honor Roll 52
- Churches According to Year of Organization 52
- Dates of Annual Meeting 53
- Inventory of Associational Property 55
- Map of Association ..... Center of book

MESSENGERS 12
MISSIONARIES
- On Foreign Fields 51
- Associational Missionaries 51

THOSE WHO HAVE GONE ON 46
PROCEEDINGS
- First Day - Evening 26
- Second Day - Afternoon & Evening 27

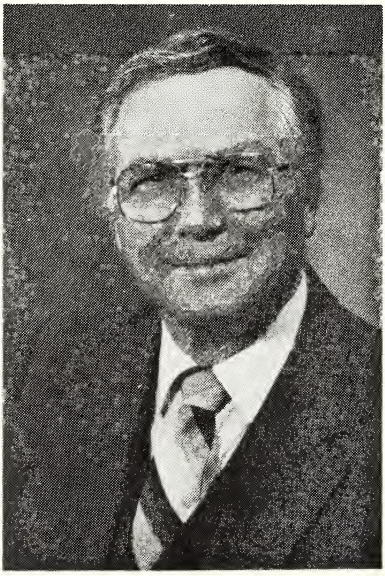
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 25
REPORTS
- Annuity Board 29
- Audit Report 50
- Baptist Children's Home 31
- Baptist Foundation 30
- Baptist Hospital 31
- Budget Report 48
- Christian Education 32
- Christian Literature 33
- Church Training 43
- Church Library 33
- Committee on Committees 6
- Contributions by Churches 47
- Cooperative Program 34
- Director of Missions Report 44
- Evangelism 35
- Executive Committee Minutes 55
- Homes for Aging 36
- Interracial Cooperation 37
- Nominating Committee 37
- Place and Preacher 37
- Resort Missions 38
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 43
- State Missions 37
- Stewardship 42
- Sunday School 34
- Treasurer's Report 48
- V.B.S. 42
- W.M.U. 34

STATISTICAL TABLES 63

First Day

Annual Session *October 21, 1982*

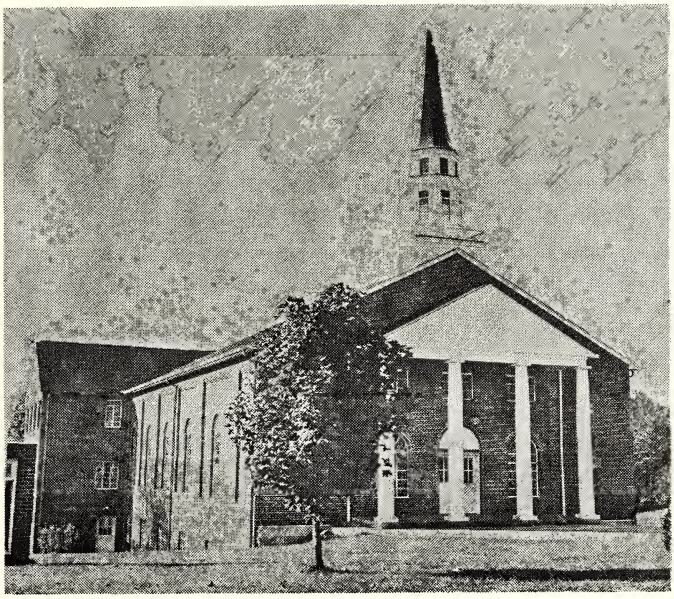
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RUTHERFORDTON
Organized 1851



REV. J.O. MATTOX
Pastor

Second Day

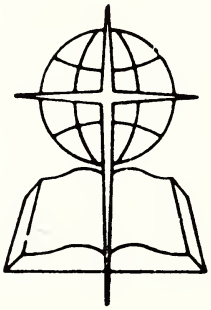
Annual Session *October 22, 1982*



ROUND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1840

Alphabetical List of Pastors

Bass, Richard, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon*, 286-9294
Bates, Robert, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View* (P), 625-4129
Beam, Harold, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Point*, 287-3430
Bird, Terry, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043, *Long Branch Road*, 287-9824
Bradshaw, Clifford, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Calvary*, 287-3887
Brock, J.E., Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill*, 287-3856
Brooks, Nelson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Gilkey 28141, *Gilkey*, 286-9498
Cranford, Jeff, 303 Huntley, St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Spindale, First*, 286-2256
Dobbins, R.B., Rt. 5 Box 28-A, Gaffney, SC 29340, *Westminister*, 803-489-8765
Dyar, Richard, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Grove*
Frady, Tom, Rt. 2, Rutherforton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs*, 287-4009
Harris, Don, 106 Hall St., Forest City, NC 28043, *Camp Creek*, 245-1396
Hall, Allen, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont*, 287-4167
Heatherly, W.L., Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Cane Creek*, 625-9890
Honeycutt, Billy, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain Creek*, 287-7159
Jackson, Jerry, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722, *Grassy Knob*
Johnson, Guy, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Main Street*, 286-2291
Jones, Perry, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *West Memorial*, 245-3635
Majette, Dean, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill*, 286-9424
Mattox, James O., P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, First*, 286-9047
McDaniel, R.L., Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain View* (R), 286-9515
McMurray, B.C., Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040, *Fellowship*, 657-6215
Moseley, Earl, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, Second*, 286-9662
Meeks, Harold, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Bill's Creek*
Perry, John, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern*, 287-3989
Poston, Ernest, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720, *Chimney Rock*, 625-4698
Rice, Dwight, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piney Knob*, 286-9395
Walker, Carl, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove*, 287-5375
Woody, Frank, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Ridge*, 287-5139



Associational Office - 113 West 2nd Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9278
(Over Rexall Drug Store)

Director of Missions - Rev. (Bill) L.R. Brock, Jr.; 287-5287
Office Secretary - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan; 245-5085

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Route 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9515

VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Dean Majette, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9424

CLERK
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Route 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 245-5085

ASSISTANT CLERK
Mrs. Donald Case, 102 Meridian Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-5583

TREASURER
Mr. Reid Hill, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4764

ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mrs. Brenda Arrowood, 538 Collett Street, Rutherforton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9326

HISTORIAN
Mrs. Jane Melton, Route 1, Lake Lure, North Carolina 28746; 625-9005

*DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Rev. Sidney Tanner, Route 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 286-3761

*DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM
Rev. Tom Frady, Route 2, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4009

*DIRECTOR OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Harold Beam, Route 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-3430

*DIRECTOR OF CHURCH TRAINING
Rev. Dean Majette, Route 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-2170

*DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD

*DIRECTOR OF W.M.U.
Mrs. Violet Bartles, Route 1 Box 431, Union Mills, North Carolina 28167; 287-5033

*DIRECTOR OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Route 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4098

DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP
Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley Street, Spindale, North Carolina 28160; 286-2779

*Elected by the Executive Committee

Institutional Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD:
Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mr. Eulas Davis, 404 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Mr. J.J. Tarlton, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5017
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2211
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
HOMES FOR AGING
Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9047
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
STATE MISSIONS
Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees

1982 - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9424
1983 - Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
1984 -

Executive Board Members

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY: Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
CANE CREEK: Mr. Henry Awinsley, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. Nick Berardini, Rt. 1, Mills Springs, NC 28756
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. John Diggs, Rt. 1, Lake Lura, NC 28746
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 415, Ellenboro, NC 28040;
Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GILKEY: None
GREEN HILL: Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
MAIN STREET: None
MONTFORD COVE: Mr. Roy Epley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Melrose Conner, Rt. 1 Box 105, Lake Lure, NC 28746
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Howard Foster, Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28403
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mr. J.F. Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Paul Allen, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. R.B. Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

OAK RIDGE: Mr. D.E. Bradley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB: Mr. Lawrence Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Dewitt Boone, Rt. 3 Box 205, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Billy Hoyle, 110 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whitesides, Rt. 3 Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mrs. Hattie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SOUTHERN: Mr. Jack Davis, 140 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Bobby Elliott, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT: Mr. Glen Hill, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WESTMINISTER: None

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1983 - Mr. E.E. Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, 286-3369, Chairman
1983 - Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5375
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-7973
1984 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 625-4698
1985 - Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-7682
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 287-4970

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
1983 - Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-3639, Chairman
1984 - Mrs. Moselle Bridges, 505 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 287-4604
1985 - Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 625-4969

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1983 - Mr. Moody Bridges, 505 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 287-4604, Chairman
1984 - Rev. William Bowen, Camp Creek Church Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-7156
1985 - Mr. Reid Jones, Rt. 3, Forest City, 245-5807

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1983 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 287-9047, Chairman
1984 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 287-2533
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1983 - Mrs. Gladys Henderson, Rock Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-4581, Chairman
1984 - Mrs. Rilla Edwards, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-3710
1985 - Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Duke St. Apts., Forest City, 286-9262

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1983 - Mrs. Ora Yelton, 414 Maryland Av., Spindale, 286-3188
1983 - Mrs. Melva Huffstickler, 1814 Spindale St., Spindale, 286-2787
1984 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, 286-9864, Chairman
1984 - Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, 287-3430
1985 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1985 - Mrs. Ruth Wilson, 331 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, 287-4445

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1983 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4009, Chairman
1983 - Rev. W.C. Hollifield, Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-5478
1984 - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 286-9424
1984 - Mr. Henry Brackett, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 625-4938
1985 - Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 287-5653
1985 - Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-5922

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1983 - Mrs. Shiela Connor, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, 286-9662, Chairman
1984 - Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Hudlow Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-4175
1985 - Mrs. J.J. Moore, Center St., Spindale, 286-2218

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1983 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4009
1983 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, 286-9864, Chairman
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-7973
1985 - Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-3739
1985 - Rev. Joe Alewine, Sunshine Rd., Rutherfordton, 286-9574

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Moderator - Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, 286-9515
Missions - 1. Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2, Forest City, 286-9864
2. Mrs. Ora Yelton, 414 Maryland St., Spindale, 286-3188
General Officers: 1. Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4009
2. Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5033

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
1983 - Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 286-3829, Chairman
1984 - Mr. V.T. Cooper, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-3508
1985 - Mr. Lennon Clements, 119 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-3066

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1983 - Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, 287-9824
1983 - Mr. Bud Melton, Sunset Memorial Rd., Forest City, 245-0530
1984 - Rev. B.C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, 657-6215
1984 - Mr. J.J. Tarlton, 126 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 287-5017
1985 - Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4098
1985 - Mr. Andrew Barton, 134 West View St., Rutherfordton, 287-3683
Moderator, Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, 286-9515

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1983 - Mrs. Ruby Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-4159
1983 - Mrs. Kathlene Padgett, Rt. 1 Box 34, Rutherfordton, Chairman
1984 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 287-9047
1984 - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, 286-2256
1985 - Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, 286-9395
1985 - Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-3639

YOUTH COUNCIL

1983 - Ms. Laure Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, 286-9864
1983 - Mr. Jim Phipps, 303 Courtland St., Spindale, 286-4662, Chairman
1984 - Ms. Beth McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, 286-9515
1984 - Mr. Jim Goode, 202 N. View Park, Rutherfordton, 286-9438
1985 - Ms. Carol Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-5287
1985 - Mr. Monty Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, 287-5131

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Chairman: Dr. Jeff Cranford

(1) Education Section:

1983 - Mrs. Ruby Cash, 111 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-4159
1984 - Mrs. Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-4456
1985 - Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, 287-2623

(2) Mission Section:

1983 - Mr. Joe Justice, Marion Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-4340
1984 - Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-4148
1985 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5033

(3) Budget Section:

1983 - Mr. Robert Morris, 306 Nebraska St., Spindale, 286-2221, Chairman
1983 - Mr. Fred Rhodes, Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, 286-9198
1984 - Rev. Perry Jones, 198 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, 245-3635
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1985 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 286-9662
1985 - Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263, A, Forest City, 287-9824

(4) Audit Section:

1983 - Mr. Rupert Hodge, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-3688
1984 - Mr. Frank Nanney, 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, 287-4540
1984 - Mr. Mickey Waters, Tri City Mall, Forest City, 245-6391
1985 - Mrs. Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, 287-5131, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4009, Chairman
1983 - Rev. J.E. Brock, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-3856
1983 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, 287-3331
1984 - Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, 286-9395
1984 - Rev. Allen Hall, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-4167
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488
1985 - Mr. Carl Crook, Central View Apt., Spindale, 287-2406

Committee on Committees Council 1982-83

Rev. Tom Frady, Chairman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4009
Mrs. Sheila Connor, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9662
Mrs. Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4456
Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-9824
Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

W.M.U. Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1 Box 431, Union Mills, 28167; 286-5033
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5583
Secretary .... Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 N. View Park, Rutherfordton, 28139; 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167; 286-4591

Music Director .... Mrs. Shirley Walker, Cedar St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4591
Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-3331
Pianist ..... Mrs. Tate Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139; 286-9424
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-4508
Associate Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5653
B.Y.W. Director ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4098
Associate B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-2623
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167; 625-4969
Associate Acteens Director.... Mrs. Shirley Koon, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mill, 28167; 287-5745
G.A.'s Director ..... Ms. Judy Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 139, Marion, 28752; 738-4544
Associate G.A.s Director ..... Ms. Christine Ammons, P.O. Box 266, Union Mills, 28167; 287-3502
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson, Box 25, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-3639
Associate Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Willie Mae Goode, 122 Long St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-3489

W.M.U. Nominating Committee

Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1 Box 169, Lake Lure, 28746; 625-4552
Mrs. Linda Fleming, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4977
Mrs. Lucille Moore, Center St., Spindale, 28160; 286-2218

W.M.U. Place Committee

Mrs. Lucille Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 286-9450
Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720; 625-4698

Church Directory

Mission Services Sponsored by Churches

Place of Service	Type of Service	Sponsoring Church
Chimney Rock Area	Resort Ministry	Chimney Rock
WCAB Radio Station	Radio program, preaching	Fellowship
Family Care Home	Mission Sunday School	Main Street
Rutherfordton Convalescent Center	Mission Sunday School	Mount Vernon
The Baptist Harvestor	Preaching station, Mission Sunday School, Extension Bible Class, Fellowship Group	Pleasant Hill
Russell's Rest Home	Mission Sunday School	Rutherfordton First

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Calvary ..... W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28138; 287-5478
Camp Creek ..... William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5288

Cane Creek ..... Max Parris, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 61-R, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4746
Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-9297
Green Hill ..... C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
Main Street..... Gene Ashburn, Meadowbrook Trailer Park, Forest City, NC 28043
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Reggie Kellough, Miami, FL
Mount Vernon..... John Zannon, Rt. 2 Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4657
J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-1457
Oak Springs ..... E.C. Revis, 111 W. 6th St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5900
Piedmont..... Louis Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3666
Graham Paschal, Rt. 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4301
Piney Knob ..... W.E. Hill, 105 May St., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-4614
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Larry Crabtree, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5539
Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Biggerstaff, Rt. 1 Box 562, Forest City, NC 28043; 657-9608
Round Hill ..... L.P. Barnette, Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-4632
Charles Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-9488
Rutherfordton, First..... J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
R.G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973
L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287
Harry Walker, 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
C.B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5593
Spindale, First ..... L.N. Epley, 412 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160; 631-4648
Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 631-3761
Greg Thornton, Greer, SC
Southern..... Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5231
R.F. Mayberry, 7 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4519
West Memorial ..... Benson Hodge, 147 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Ministers Licensed but not Ordained

Cane Creek ..... Fred Siegfried, Mill Spring, NC 28756
J.C. Nelson, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Gilkey..... James McCurry, Rt. 2 Box 273, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
George Ware, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... Wayne White, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mount Vernon..... Howard Foster, Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28403
Mountain View (P) ..... Jackie Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782
Mack Jackson, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Oak Springs ..... Ballace C. Morrow, Rt. 4 Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Bill McEntire, Rt. 3, Shingle Hollow, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill..... William Taylor, P.O. Box 1232, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second..... J.M. Smith, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Jack Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
J.C. Shehan, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sam Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... Clyde Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pianists or Organists

Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Ernestine Dalton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4408
Calvary..... Mrs. Johnnie Lovelace, Rt. 2 Box 16-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5214

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Don Harris, 106 Hall St., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-1396
Cane Creek ..... Miss Debra Dotson, Rt. 2 Box 90, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4571
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Hope Cranford, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4180
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9529
Gilkey ..... Alice McCoy, Rt. 2 Box 272, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Grassy Knob ..... Wanda Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-4008
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Montieth, Rt. 3 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Anne Crowe, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403, 245-0343
Main Street ..... Mrs. Don Brooks, Whiteside Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 453-7396
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4443
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Julian Goode, Rt. 2 Box 682, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3443
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3331
Mountain View (P) ..... Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782; 894-3752
Mountain View (R) ..... Miss Pam Russell, Rt. 4 Box 254-N, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9669
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Renea Leslie, Seitz Dr., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-2064
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-7238
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Hicks Searcy, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5534
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Mrs. Dale Smith, Rt. 3 Box 285-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill .... Mrs. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. George Morrow, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-9767
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Wanda Greene, Rt. 1, Bostic, NC 28018; 287-7098
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Millie McPherson, 317 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3467
Southern ..... Mike Goode, 703 Riding St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4128
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Leslie Geer, Rt. 6 Box 240, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-2900
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28403
West Point ..... Mrs. Mary Trevitz, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403
Westminister ..... Mrs. Ronald Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3932

Directors of Library Services

Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Jane Crevoise, Lake Lure, NC 28720; 625-4849
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Ms. Billie Ann Harris, Rt. 2 Box 629, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon ..... Miss Naomi Wells, Rt. 2 Box 266, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3486
Mountain Creek ..... Ms. Edna Gladd, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5557
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3235
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. Hugh Higgins, 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9644
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Ms. Lynn Hargett, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Southern ..... Ms. Sarah Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5231

Spindale, First..... Mrs. Carol Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-3761

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mrs. Carrie Wilson, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Rachel Searcy, Mr. Clyo Searcy

CALVARY: Mrs. Annie Fowler, Mrs. Willie Mae Pintuff, Ms. Helen Frady, Mr. Clyde Searcy

CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Ruby Kelly, Mrs. Edgar Roberson, Mr. Edgar Roberson, Mr. Donald Kelly

CANE CREEK: Ms. Edna Parrish, Mr. Henry Owensby, Mr. Nick Berardini

CHIMNEY ROCK: None

FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Mrs. Purnia Lewis

GILKEY: None

GRASSEY KNOB: None

GREEN HILL: Rev. C.C. Nanney, Mrs. Lee Craig, Mrs. Nan Hampton, Mrs. Louise Frisby, Mrs. Nola Wilson

LONG BRANCH ROAD: Ms. Damie Owens, Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Mr. Ernest Condrey, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Higgins

MAIN STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Howard Stewart, Rev. E.C. Revis, Mrs. Bill Anderson, Mrs. Lucille Wells, Mrs. Daisy Blevins

MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Norris Stott, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mrs. Louise Patton, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mr. Melrose Conner, Mrs. Melrose Conner

MOUNT VERNON: Mr. & Mrs. Merrill Freeman, Mr. Melvin Waters, Mr. & Mrs. Marshall Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Freeman

MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. Larry Hinson, Mr. Harold Keever, Mrs. Pearl Justice, Miss Nancy Johnson, Mr. J.F. Koone, Mr. Baxter Bennett

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Russell, Mr. & Mrs. R.B. Padgett, Mr. & Mrs. E.G. Adkins

OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Herman Camp, Rev. & Mrs. Frank Woody

OAK SPRINGS: Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Clara Cole, Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Opel Mitchem, Mr. Forest Briscoe

PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Mr. Frank Jackson, Mr. Fred Hill, Mrs. Wanda Hill

PINEY KNOB: Mr. C.B. Hardin, Ms. Ina Hardin, Ms. Lucy Hardin, Ms. Doris Hill, Ms. Emma Searcy

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Frank Elliott, Mrs. Wayne Burgess, Mr. & Mrs. Martin Shehan, Mrs. Vernon Propst, Mr. Carl Taylor, Mr. Louis McEntire

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. J.E. Brock, Mr. Chivous Bradley, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Biggerstaff, Mrs. Mack Owens, Mrs. James Thompson, Mrs. Clyde Hensley

ROCK SPRINGS: Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Mrs. Minnie Eplee, Mrs. Bernice Eplee, Mrs. Clara Ledbetter, Mrs. Virginia Shaner

ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Miss Nita Koon, Mr. & Mrs. V.T. Cooper, Mrs. Eugenia Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. Guy Thompson

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mrs. Charles O. Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Harrill Flack, Mr. Joe Alewin, Mr. Howard Bennett, Mrs. Dewey Worley, Jr.

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Mrs. Ethel Fite, Mrs. Mildred Jackson, Mr. Warren Andrews, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mr. J.L. Vickers, Mr. Miles Melton, Mr. Norris Harris

SOUTHERN: Rev. John Perry, Mr. Jack Davis, Mrs. Melmer Davis, Mr. Lee Willis, Mrs. Margaret Willis, Mr. Bud Mitchum, Mrs. Ellie Mae Mitchum, Rev. Paul Crawford

SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Addis, Mrs. Jeff Cranford, Mr. Eulas Davis, Mr. Gaston England, Mrs. Gaston England, Mr. Reid Hardin, Mrs. Curtis Huffstickler, Mrs. Gilbert Monfrado, Mrs. John G. Yelton

WEST MEMORIL: Mr. Clarence Hodge

WEST POINT: Mrs. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Nell Jay, Mrs. Grace Camp, Mrs. Bertie Fowler

WESTMINISTER: Mr. & Mrs. Rex Waters

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the state Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members of fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written request to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern

Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI — GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S.*, and *Pianists.*

Section 2. The *Director of Associational Missions* shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — MEETINGS

Upon recommendation of the Program Committee, the association, in its annual session shall set the time for its meeting three years in advance.

ARTICLE II — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Stewardship, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III — ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, and Pianist shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Auditing Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall collect a copy of the associational annuals for the previous 10 years and have them bound.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advice the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions,* in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitutional Bylaws.)

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Associational Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Committee and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committee. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committes and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:

a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and bylaws.
c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. Counsel with the Director of Missions in carrying on a program of mission in and through all the churches.
   b. Work with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for
   c. Counsel with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for carrying out missions task and ministries.

   carrying out missions task and ministries.
   d. Explore with the Director of missions ways of informing the churches of and involving the churches in missions in the association and through the denomination.
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Stewardship to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general offi-

cers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.

9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE consisting of six members shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. This committee shall recommend the time for the annual session three years in advance. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 15 members who would rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who would be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groupas.

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSIONS SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

Stewardship Director

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subsections.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Mission Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following three mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events, (rallies, concerts, etc.)
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII — AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes of Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII — REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX — INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating

off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X — RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI — QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* as revised.

ARTICLE XIII — POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV — AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

Policy

ARTICLE I — THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Committee in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Committee.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor - shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The church may wish to give him an honorarium. The time may be extended under unusual circumstance by the Personnel Committee.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to this work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II — SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary. She shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. She shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. She shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. She shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. She may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. She shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. She shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. She may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, and the association in annual session.

Green River Baptist Association

Strengthening Family Ties

1982

Program

Annual Meeting - October 21-22, 1982

Moderator: Rev. R.L. McDaniel, Presiding
Director of Music: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Location: 1st Day - Rutherfordton First Baptist Church
2nd Day - Round Hill Baptist Church

THEME: *Strengthening Family Ties*

FIRST DAY

6:30	Registration	
7:00	Declaration of 142nd Annual Session	Rev. R.L. McDaniel
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Dwight Rice
7:10	Adoption of Program	
	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. J.O. Mattox
	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Terry Bird
7:30	Special Music	Mt. View Choir
7:35	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hll
	Budget Report	Dr. Robert Morris
7:55	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Executive Committee Report	Rev. R.L. McDaniel
	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Bill Brock
	New Business	
	Special Music	Mt. View Choir
8:25	Annual Sermon	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
9:00	Adjourn	

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 22, 1982

2:30	Meditation Music	
2:45	Call to Worship	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Harold Meeks
3:00	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Harold Brown
3:05	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Dean Majette
	Committee on Committee Report	Mr. V.T. Cooper
3:15	Strengthening Baptist Homes	Mr. Luther Osment
3:30	Resolutions Committee Report	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	V.B.S. Report	Ms. Rita Viola Justice
	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. Violet Bartles
3:45	Christian Education Strengthening the Home	Mr. Henry B. Stokes
4:00	Evangelism Report	Rev. Guy Johnson
4:05	Miscellaneous Business	
4:15	Special Music	Pastor's Choir
4:20	Message - Money Management and the Family	Rev. Talmage Williams
4:40	Prayer and Grace	Rev. Earl Moseley
	Expo Fair	Dr. Jeff Cranford
5:45	Evening Meal	

EVENING SESSION

6:55	Meditation Music	
7:00	Call to Worship	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Frank Woody
	Historian Report	Mrs. Jane Melton
	Place and Preacher Report	Rev. Melvin Stallings
7:30	Memorial Service	Mrs. Lucy Vickers
7:35	Special Music	Round Hill Choir
7:50	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Margaret Davis
8:05	Installation Service	Rev. R.L. McDaniel
8:20	Special Music	Spindale First Choir
	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Bill Brock
	Message	Rev. Mahan Siler
9:00	Adjourn	

Proceedings

First Day, October 21, 1982

1. The one hundred forty-second annual session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, October 21, 1982 at 7:00 p.m. with the Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, presiding.

2. The Rev. McDaniel called the meeting to order for the purpose of transacting business.

3. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Praise Him, Praise Him," accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt.

4. The Rev. Dwight Rice, pastor of the Piney Knob Baptist Church, read scripture from Psalm 127 and led in prayer for our opening devotion.

5. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the program for the annual session as printed with no changes to be made. The motion carried.

6. The welcome from our host church was delayed for a short time.

7. The Rev. Terry Bird, pastor of the Long Branch Road Baptist Church, presented our new pastors to the association, they are as follows: the Rev. Dwight Rice, Piney Knob Baptist Church; the Rev. Don Harris, Camp Creek Baptist Church; and the Rev. Harold Meeks, Bill's Creek Baptist Church.

8. The Rev. R.L. McDaniel appointed the members for the Committee on Committees Council, they are: the Rev. Tom Frady, chairman, Mrs. Sheila Connor, Mrs. Paul Scoggin, the Rev. Terry Bird, and the Rev. Ernest Poston.

9. The Mountain View Baptist Church Choir sang the following songs under the direction of Mr. W.C. Giles for our special music presentation: "Praise Ye the Lord," "By Grace are Ye Saved," and "My Anchor Holds."

10. The Rev. J.O. Mattox gave the congregation a warm welcome from the host church.

11. The Rev. Ernest Poston prayed a special prayer for our Director of Missions, the Rev. Bill Brock; and the Rev. J.E. Brock, pastor of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, for their recovery.

12. Mr. Reid Hill presented our Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion as seconded and carried.

13. Mr. Robert Morris presented the annual budget and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "O How I Love Jesus," and "He Keeps Me Singing."

15. The Rev. Dean Majette gave the Director of Missions Report in Bill Brocks absence. The Rev. Majette moved that adoption of this report, the motion was seconded and carried.

16. At this time the floor was open for new business. The following constitution amendment and resolution were presented: the proposed constitution amendment was concerning our general officers listed in Article IV of the Constitution. The only change to this article was to add a Pianist to our general officers. Please see page 15, Article VI of the Constitution.

The resolution states: WHEREAS, Miss Nannie Newsome was a longtime and faithful worker in our Green River Baptist Association, having served in many capacities through the years, and WHEREAS, Miss Newsome demonstrated in her life and witness a concern for Kingdom affairs and the ongoing of our great association, and WHEREAS, Miss Newsome's love for her Lord and the well being of her fellow human beings was so evident in her willingness to share her time, talents and resources, and WHEREAS, this dedicated soul's life was tragically ended before she had "finished the course" and brought to fruition her life's work.

NOW, THEREFORE, Be it resolved, by our association in session at the Round Hill Baptist Church, the beloved home church of Miss Nannie Newsome, October 22, 1982:

1. That our association express thanksgiving for the life and dedication of this dear soul, honor her good work, and memorialize her dear memory;
2. That the idea of the Nannie Newsome Offering for Associational Missions that was started last spring become an annual event. We feel this is in keeping with our Baptist way of doing things and will add a new dimension to our mission efforts. We have the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions and the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions. What better name could we give to a special offering for associational missions?

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That our Executive Committee in cooperation with the Calendar Committee and the Director of Missions select the most favored time for this annual event.

The two items presented will be voted on at the second session of this meeting at the Round Hill Church on October 22, this is in accordance with our constitution, Article VIII.

17. The Mountain View Baptist Church Choir presented us with three selections for our special music: "Love is the Theme," "The Longer I Serve Him," and "The Wonder of it All."

18. At this time the Rev. Billy Honeycutt, pastor of the Mountain Creek Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon. For his text he used Genesis 37-50, the story of Joseph.

19. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

20. The meeting was adjourned until Friday afternoon at the Round Hill Baptist Church.

21. The Rev. Dean Majette, Vice Moderator, dismissed in prayer.

SECOND DAY

1. The second session convened at 3:00 p.m. Friday at the Round Hill Baptist Church.

2. The Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order.

3. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be the Name of the Lord," accompanied by Mrs. B.C. McMurray.

4. The Rev. Harold Meeks, pastor of the Bill's Creek Baptist Church, read scripture from Ephesians 3:14 and led in prayer for our afternoon devotion.

5. The Rev. Harold Brown, interim pastor of the Round Hill Baptist Church, expressed a cordial welcome to all present.

6. The Rev. Dean Majette presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved that the report be adopted, the motion was seconded and carried.

7. Mr. V.T. Cooper presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved the adoption of it. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Mr. Eulas Davis gave the Children's Homes Report and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. At this time the Rev. Luther Osment, representative from the Baptist Homes, spoke to us using the topic of "Strengthening Baptist Homes."

10. The resolution and constitution amendment that were presented at the first session was brought back to the floor for a vote. The Rev. Billy Honeycutt moved that we adopt these two changes, the motion was seconded and the vote was unanimous.

11. The congregation sang "Down at the Cross" and "At Calvary" led by the Rev. Sidney Tanner.

12. Ms. Rita Viola Justice gave the Vacation Bible School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

13. Mrs. Violet Bartles gave the W.M.U. Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. The Rev. Henry Stokes, representative from Wake Forest University, spoke on the topic of "Christian Education Strengthening the Home." His scripture was taken from Philippians 9.

15. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the Christian Education Report and the vote carried.

16. A motion was made and seconded to adopt all written reports printed in the Book of Reports that were not to be presented orally. The motion carried unanimously.

17. The Rev. Tom Frady gave the Evangelism Report in the absence of the Rev. Guy Johnson and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

18. At this time the floor was open for miscellaneous business. The only order of business was an Audit Report presented by Mr. Frank Nanney, chairman of the Audit Committee. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

19. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "At the Cross."

20. The Pastor's Choir sang for our afternoon special music.

21. The Rev. Talmadge Williams, Baptist State Convention, spoke to us on the topic of "Money Management and the Family."

22. Dr. Jeff Cranford explained about the Expo Fair and that after a guided tour through the fair you would be allowed to enjoy the evening meal.

23. The Rev. Earl Moseley led in prayer for our dismissal of the second session and our blessings for the meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the Rev. R.L. McDaniel.

2. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

3. The Rev. Frank Woody read the scripture from Psalm 67 and led in prayer for our evening devotion.

4. The Rev. Melvin Stallings gave the Place and Preacher Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Mrs. Lucy Vickers read the names of our Beloved Dead and had prayer honoring them for our Memorial Service.

6. The Round Hill Baptist Church Choir sang "Amazing Grace" under the direction of Ms. Sarah Perry for our special music.

7. Dr. Jeff Cranford gave our Appreciation Report.

8. The Rev. R.L. McDaniel conducted the installation service of the officers of the association.

9. The Rev. Miller Freeman led the congregation in singing "I Am Resolved" and "There is Power in the Blood.

10. The Rev. Sidney Tanner presented us with special music by playing a ukulele and singing his arrangement of "O How I Love Jesus."

11. The Rev. Mahan Siler brought the evening message.

12. The meeting was adjourned and was dismissed in prayer.

Annuity Board Report

"Despite the economic problems in the nation, 1981 was a year of solid growth and expanding achievements with record number in assets, benefits paid and member accounts, " said Darold H. Morgan, president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Key statistical highlights in 1981 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-81 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $24,298,521 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of Dec. 31, 1981 were $896,535,999 compared with $806,518,757 in Dec. 31, 1980.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $357,200.
5. Membership records indicated that 19,299 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 58,930 in Plan B and 4,193 in Plan C.
6. Premium income reached $72,854,632. Of this amount, $45,443,258 was designated for the Fixed Fund and $10,294,788 for Plan A.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1982

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts And Benefits	Insurance	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	19,299	*Health Insurance	23,327
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	49,103	Group Life (church)	15,666
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	9,826	Group Life (agency)	19,744
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,193	**Life Benefit Plan	2,136
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$24,298,521	Seminarian Life	1,738
		Seminarian Medical	4,549
Relief Benefits	$411,093	*Includes churches and agencies	
Relief Recipients	396	**Closed to new members	

NORTH CAROLINA

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications

14 - applications for age retirement benefits

501 - retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six (6) video tapes are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

VT16 - 1 "Planning The Rest of Your Life"
VT16 - 2 "Retirement - The Way It Is"
VT16 - 3 "Purpose and Meaning in Retirement"
VT16 - 4 "Mental and Physical Health in Retirement"
VT16 - 5 "Continuing Education and Mental Alertness"
VT16 - 7 "Route 10: The Road to Financial Security"

ASSOCIATION

In Green River Association 27 churches and 35 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number eight are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
C.C. Nanney

N.C. Baptist Foundation

When it was chartered in 1920, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts to the objects and causes specified by their donors. The charter further provided that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptists causes: the colleges, universities and seminaries, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had addition which together totaled $855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned $418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of $2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.

The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Moseley

N.C. Baptist Children's Homes

The mountain tradition for children is abundantly evident in the Western Area Program of our Baptist Children's Homes. Our Baptist friends in the west continue to undergird our ministry in a very fine way and in this time of inflation, we are increasingly dependent upon this support. Our Western units of ministry - Broyhill Home at Clyde, Haywood Emergency Care Cottage at Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter at Forest City, and Maternity Home in Asheville - all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

The fastest growing phase of our ministry is that of emergency care. In these centers located at Clyde and Forest City we can take a child in at a moment's notice from a desperate circumstance and keep that child for up to 90 days while a more long term placement can be arranged. The tumultuous state of our society causes these homes to operate almost constantly at capacity levels.

The Maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries. So many girls come to us feeling that life is virtually ended for them and there, through Christian love and care, they find resources to begin again with new purposes and new hope.

Of course, Broyhill Home remains the focal point of our work in the western part of the state. In each of our five cottages, up to 12 children are cared for. These children often come from very difficult circumstances with many needs.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than five thousand people during the past 12 months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered from 25 locations across North Carolina. Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

The real heroes of this ministry are the houseparents who live on a day by day basis with these boys and girls. We are in the process of completing an "off duty" cottage for these houseparents where they can stay with their own children during those days they are free from their campus responsibilities.

The John Johnson Chapel on the Broyhill campus had been completed and is being well used by the Children's Home family and area church groups as well. Be assured that the welcome mat is always out for your group to visit us whenever you have opportunity.

A new 16mm 30-minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Eulas Davis

Baptist Hospital

Believing the North Carolina Baptists have a right and responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23, 350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients

come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type x ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminated expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an outpatient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem Center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beam

Christian Higher Education

With the coming of universal education provided by the state, many people think the need for church supported schools is no longer needed. We are inclined to forget that it was the kind of students turned out by denominational schools that made public education popular.

Almost a century and a half ago, Baptists of North Carolina saw the need for educated ministers, and it was for the purpose of training these that Wake Forest College was established in 1834. Following soon thereafter, denominational high schools were established in various sections of the state – such as Round Hill, Fruitland and Boiling Springs in our area. The young people trained in these schools became leaders in the churches and in other community activities. And this led to the demand for tax-supported schools for all children.

The kind of education that created a demand for the training of all children is as much needed today as ever. Training without the Christian flavor fails to provide the motivation for unselfish service that is so greatly needed in this day. And we must still

look to our church supported schools for moral and spiritual leadership.

Baptists of North Carolina are now supporting seven institutions of higher learning – Chowan and Campbell in the east; Garnder-Webb and Mars HIll in the west, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate toward the center of the state. This puts Christian institutions supported by Baptists in reach of all people of the state. In addition to these, Southeastern Seminary, supported by the Southern Baptist Convention, is located at Wake Forest, where the first college was established in 1834.

Our Baptist colleges are anxious to be of real service to all areas of North Carolina. They urge young people to take the training they offer, and are making special efforforts to enroll Baptist young people from our high schools. We should give these institutions our support in every way we can -- our prayers, our students, and our financial aid.

Respectfully submitted,
J.J. Tarlton

Christian Literature

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the *Biblical Recorder* this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his sixty-second birthday. Succeding him will be R.G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two Baptists state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the *Recorder* from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, *Church and State.*

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the *Biblical Recorder,* primarily because mailing costs increased 160 percent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The *Recorder* has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new Recorder editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

Media Library

"The purpose of our Church Libraries is to win the lost and develop the saved."

Last year the churches reported 13 libraries. This year we are happy to report five new libraries which brings us to a total of 18 libraries. We increased in our reading, our filmstrips, our cassettes and record useage.

Let us work together to help enroll 8.5 by 1985. How do we do this? II Timothy 2:15 says "Study to shew thyself approved unto God." Work and prayer added to this will make the difference.

While at Ridgecrest this year studying library work I found a greater LOVE for my work. May we reach the other 13 churches without libraries this new year.

Our slogan for this year is "Read for Your Life."

I say to you please use your libraries for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Estelle L. Elliott, Library Chairman

Sunday School

In the coming year you are going to be hearing more and more about 8.5 by '85. This is an emphasis to have our Sunday School enrollment across the convention at 8,500,000 by 1985. It will take effort and much work, prayer planning to accomplish this.

There are many new materials that can help a church in training and preparation for Sunday School work. These can be found at the Baptist Book Store or through ordering from the book store.

May God bless each church and each person who teaches God's Word week after week.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt,
Sunday School Director

Cooperative Program

The cooperative efforts of all working together make our Cooperative Program work. We appreciate the efforts you have shown in giving through this program. Commitment to missions call for specific action on our part as individuals to the world mission task through serving and giving. We believe Jesus Christ is well pleased when we join together and give and serve together.

Pray for your home and foreign missionaries and live a life more like our Lord each day and pray that God will bless our churches and we will give through the Cooperative Program to win the world to Jesus Christ. The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of churches can help the Cooperative Program have more to help get the work done. "Bring ye all the tithes in the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it." Malachi 3:10. Giving like God says will have a more stronger program. May we remember, "If it is to be it is up to me."

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Frady

Women's Missionary Union

This has been a year of growth for Women's Missionary Union, S.B.C., and for Women's Missionary Union of North Carolina, Women's Missionary Union of the Green River Baptist Association is no exception. We are proud of the work that has been done this year. In late October 1981 Mrs. Marie Blackwell came to our association to work with the Director of Missions and the W.M.U. Director in going into the 11 churches that had no W.M.U. work. All of these churches were contacted and most of them visited. As a result, we can now report new work in four churches. Camp

Creek Baptist Church has a Baptist Women, Cane Creek Baptist Church has Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women, Fellowship Baptist Church has G.A.s and Mission Friends and Long Branch Baptist Church has Baptist Women. We are especially proud of these organizations. We still have seven churches in the association with no W.M.U. work. Your associational officers are ready and willing to help you in starting any new work or helping in any way with the work you now have.

World Day of Prayer was observed on November 1 at the Calvary Baptist Church. There were 87 in attendance.

Six people attended the Annual State W.M.U. meeting in Greensboro in March.

Our Annual Associational Meeting was held in April at Main Street Baptist Church in Spindale. Our speakers were Judy Searcy and Mary Ellen Garrett, Judy is our associational G.A. Director and spent three weeks in the summer of 1981 on a mission in Puerto Rico. Mrs. Garrett is a retired missionary living at Ridgecrest.

A seminar on Life Style Evangelism was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in June. This was led by Rita Viola Justice, B.Y.W. Director for the association.

In August Mrs. James Marchman taught the book "Say No Say Yes to Change" at the Mount Vernon Baptist Church. This was for Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. The ladies of the Sandy Run Association joined us for this.

A committee has been appointed to write the History of the Green River W.M.U. This is in preparation of the celebration of the 100th Anniversary of W.M.U. in North Carolina. This committee is composed of Wendy Case, Billie Goode and Rita Viola Justice. I'm sure they would appreciate anything that anyone might contribute to this.

The Green River W.M.U. was organized in 1897 at the Montford Cove Baptist Church. Basically, we are doing the same things today that they organized to do, Teach Missions, Support Missions and do Missions.

Our emphasis this year is "Life Changing Accountability," we are accountable to God for how we carry on his work. Let's make this year one that we will be proud of in our Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Violet Bartles, W.M.U. Director

Evangelism

Reports are still coming on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Interpretation meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed by local revivals. Figures to date indicate 2,932 professions and 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting. Comments from pastors across the state are:

Asheboro, First Baptist - "Best attended meeting in 7 years I have been here. Had excellent preparation . . ."

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh - "Best revival at Tabernacle in 42 years . . ."

Broad Ridge Baptist Church, Robeson Association - "We experienced a very deep spiritual movement in our church, the effects are still evident . . ."

Highland Baptist Church, Theron Rankin Association - "An evident manifestation of the Presence in each service . . ."

Aaron Baptist Church, Avery Association - "Several who have grown up in this church said it was the best revival they have had in at least 20 years . . ."

Hunter Hills Baptist Church, Piedmont Association - "Best attendance ever: the Holy Spirit seemed to be present with great power."

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the thirty-sixth annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2,500 people in attendance; the best consistent attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three - Asheville, Greensboro, and Fayetteville. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference, will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching, and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J.W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy Johnson

Baptist Homes for the Aging

I am happy to present this annual report from William Poole, Executive Director of our Baptist Homes for the Aging. It is a good report and I hope you will read it carefully and relectively.

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totaling $516,804.00, provided 57 percent of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43 percent short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we we believe that you will provide!

The only thing I would add to the report is that I pray we'll keep the ministry to our beloved aging friends ever before us. Those souls served the Lord as long as they were able and now they depend upon us even as we'll depend on those coming after us some day. May I encourage the churches to take groups to visit our home in Asheville. Go up for a visit and let those good folks show you around. You will better appreciate what we have there. If I can help in arranging for visits, please call me.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Mattox,
Representative for Homes

Interracial Cooperation

It is our belief that the ground is level at the foot of the Cross and through the blood of Jesus believers are born into a family. God is the Father. Jesus is the elder brother. We are brothers and sisters one to another.

Martin Luther King, Jr. was right when he said, "If you just keep on loving a man, ultimately, the most prejudiced mind . . . in America will become a loving mind." To keep on loving people in the name of Jesus and to work with those who proclaim Him are vital to our mission.

We were blessed in wonderful ways through the cooperative evangelistic effort involving our State Convention and the General Convention. Through the S.B.C. we have a Race Relations Sunday each year which underlines the truth that we are "one in the spirit: we are one in the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Bass

Nominating Committee

(Officers listed in Associational Director)

Place and Preacher Report

1983 First Day	Fellowship Baptist Church
Second Day	Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church
1983 Preacher	Rev. Tom Frady
Alternate	Rev. Harold Beam
1984 First Day	Rock Springs Baptist Church
Second Day	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
1985 First Day	Bill's Creek Baptist Church
Second Day	Oak Springs Baptist Church

State Missions

State Missions ministries are a vital part of the world missions effort of the Baptists of North Carolina as they minister through our State Convention, 80 associations, and 3,479 churches to a great number of people with special needs.

These ministries include language work with increasing numbers of foreign born people in 17 locations with others being planned.

Approximately 40,000 migrant and 136,000 seasonal farm workers come to the state each year and work with these people is now conducted in seven associations.

Resort missions touch the lives of thousands of camper, vacationers, and tourists each year, including our own Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area.

There are ministries by special chaplains and by our Baptist Men and Baptist Women to prison inmates and their families.

Exceptional people, such as mentally and physically handicaped, are being helped to live at their maximum potential and to hear and respond to the good news of salvation through faith in Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

Resort Area Missions

This year our summer missionaries in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area were Carmen Hood from North Carolina and Julie Stewart from Kentucky. They served for 10 weeks, from June through the second week of August inclusively.

Their ministry included 20 Sunday morning worship services in two campgrounds and 19 campfire devotions on Friday and Saturday nights in two other campgrounds with puppetry, music, scripture, and testimonies. They led a weekly youth fellowship at the Lake Lure beach on Thursday nights, taught children's classes in the Chimney Rock Church Vacation Bible School, met with the church youth group each Sunday evening, and were guest speakers at Sunday evening services in two churches. They visited regularly each week in the five campgrounds in the area and in the shops distributing tracts and scripture portions and inviting people to the services.

The annual Areawide Youth Rally was planned and promoted by our missionaries and was a great success with about 170 youth in attendance from churches in the Carolina and Green River Associations.

The Rev. C. David Jones, a Fruitland student, preached on Sunday morning for eight weeks at two of our campgrounds.

About 234 youth and their leaders from nine churches in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, and South Carolina visited our area on mission tours presenting musical programs, puppet shows, and Bible studies in the campgrounds.

The Chimney Rock Baptist Church sponsored 15 Sunday morning lakeside worship services beside Lake Lure from the Memorial Day through the Labor Day weekend with an average attendnace of 46 at each service.

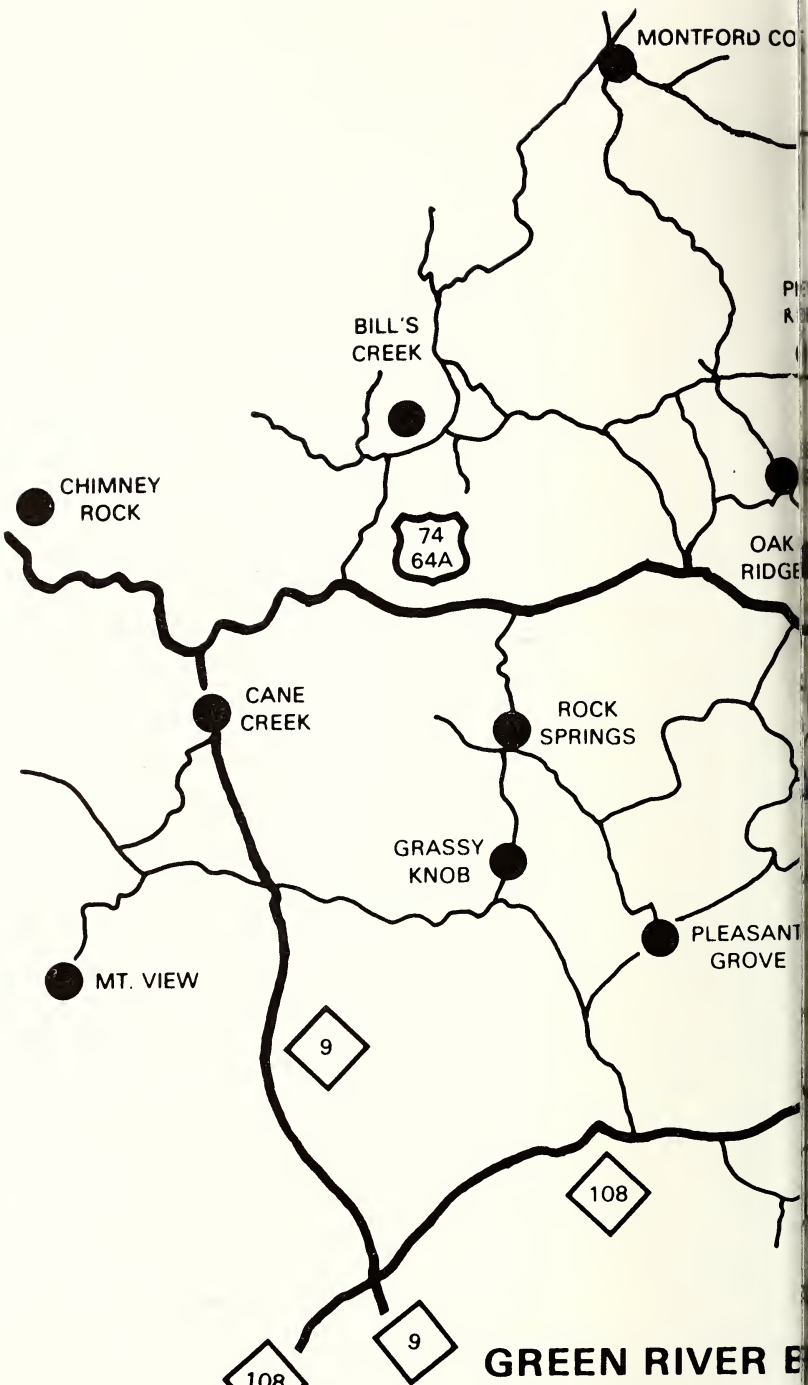
We are grateful to Carmen and Julie for their commitment to this work, for the preaching of David Jones, for the counsel of Bill Brock, our Director of Missions, for the financial support of our Baptist State Convention and the churches of the Green River Association, all of whom helped to provide a witness to the love God in Christ to campers and tourists in a resort setting.

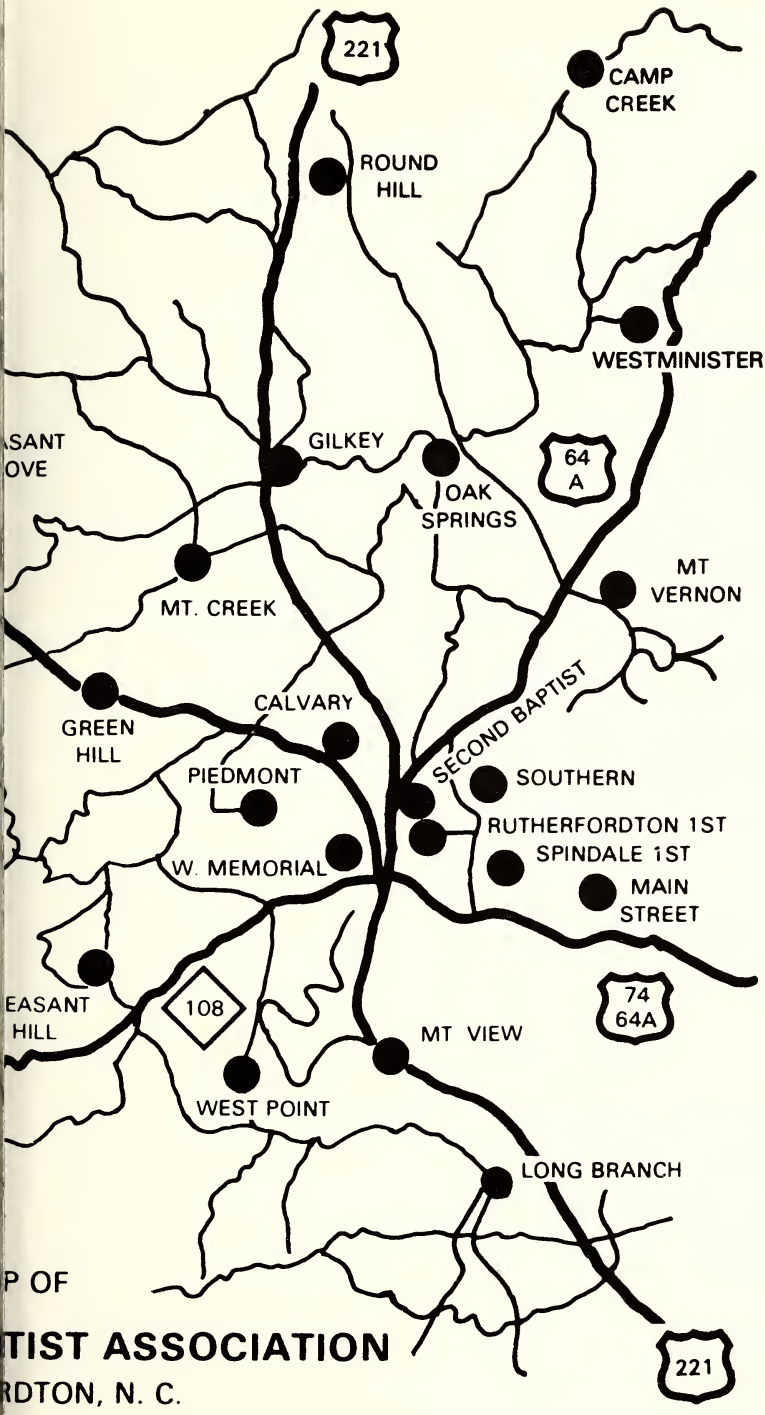
Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Director
Resort Area Missions

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Financial Report for 1982

Balance on hand, September 15, 1981		$ 951.09
INCOME:		
From Green River Baptist Association	$ 500.00	


MONTFORD CO
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
PLEASANT GROVE
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER B
RUTHE


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
SANT OVE
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
MT. CREEK
MT VERNON
CALVARY
GREEN HILL
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
SPINDALE 1ST
W. MEMORIAL
MAIN STREET
EASANT HILL
108
74 64A
MT VIEW
WEST POINT
LONG BRANCH
P OF
TIST ASSOCIATION
RDTON, N. C.
221

From Baptist State Convention of N.C.	1,000.00	
Offerings, Sunday Campground Worship Services	245.15	
Interest on Checking Account	44.64	1,789.79
		2,740.88
EXPENDITURES:		
Travel to RAM Conference, Caraway	20.00	
Travel and Meals, Round Trip, Lake Lure to Winston-Salem to pick up missionaries	31.00	
Salaries and Expenses of two	1,000.00	
Missionary Tape and Equipment, Cassette Tapes	35.75	
Initial Supply of Groceries for Missionaries	19.72	
Riverside Mill Outlet, linens for missionaries	21.47	
Southern Bell	99.73	
Duke Power	25.70	
Batteries for Portable Lectern	11.40	
Boat and Trailer license and registration	15.50	
Insurance on boat and trailer	63.00	
American Bible Society, scripture portions	42.00	
Associated Printing and Services, materials	35.46	
David Jones, travel to campgrounds	50.00	
Frazier Ford, car rental	305.00	
Ruff's Amoco, gasoline	234.36	
Gasoline for borrowed van	30.00	
Harry Vanderwal, travel for Puppet Show	20.00	
Garage rent for boat storage	60.00	
Refreshments for Weekly Youth Fellowship	56.21	
Bank Service Charges	18.40	
Intangible Tax on Checking Account	1.01	
Travel and Honorarium for SIGNS, Youth Rally	80.00	
Food and drink, Areawide Youth Rally	81.05	
Randy Kilby, travel, Areawide Youth Rally	30.00	
Postage for promotion of Areawide Youth Rally	9.00	
Miscellaneous for Various Material & Supplies	38.10	
Chimney Rock Baptist Church, Long Distance Calls	17.35	2,451.21
Balance on Hand, September 15, 1982		$ 289.67

Vacation Bible School

The Green River Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 20, 1982, at Calvary Baptist Church. Fifteen churches were represented with a total of 82 attending. Age group conferences were held for all age groups, including adults. The leaders of this conference were:

Younger Preschool - Rose Ann Shehan
Older Preschool - Gray Frady
Younger Children - Katie Lee Keever
Middle Children - Violet Bartles
Older Children - Evelyn Conner
Youth - Brenda Owens
Adults - Rev. Bill Brock
Mission V.B.S./Backyard Bible Study - Sidney Tanner
General Officers - Rita Viola Justice

Seven of these leaders attended the state Vacation Bible School Clinic in Asheville in March to better prepare themselves for leading their individual conference. It is my prayer that more of our churches will take advantage of this opportunity to come together for this time of sharing and learning to better equip ourselves in the Lord's ministry through Vacation Bible School.

During the summer months of 1982, 26 churches have reported having a Vacation Bible School. A total of 1,710 people were enrolled in these schools, with a total of 28 professions of faith. These churches have given a total of $877.49 to missions. Two churches had a Backyard Bible Club this summer.*

I have as a goal to see every church in our association having a Vacation Bible School. We need to feed those in our community with God's Word through a sound Vacation Bible School program.

May God help us do all that we can for our leaders of tomorrow and our children of today to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice
V.B.S. Director

*This shows a decrease from last year's report of 27 churches, 1,931 enrolled, 47 professions of faith and $778.07 offering.

Stewardship Committee

Your Stewardship Committee has attempted to help the financial support of the association and its churches grow during the past year through the following measures:

1. Recommending areas of cutbacks or limited spending in this year's budget.
2. Recommending a realistic budget for 1982-83.
3. Recommending the Nannie Newsome Offering for Associational Missions which was adopted by the Executive Committee and raised over $2,500.00 for support of budgeted ministries.
4. Encouraging churches to participate in Great Challenge Budget Program. Three churches had this program led by Talmadge Williams in August. Two more churches will be having the program in November. These five churches are: Green Hill, Oak Ridge, Mt. Vernon, Cane Creek, and First, Spindale. Other churches wishing to have this program should contact me for further details.

5. Conducting a Ministry Expo at this year's annual session to help messengers see the ministries supported through our associational budget.

As Stewardship chairman I attended a training conference at Caraway Conference Center in August which dealt with all areas of stewardship work. Plans for 1983 include a Stewardship Conference in February for pastors and key leaders of our churches.

Stewardship may be seen as a way of summarizing the service we render to Jesus Christ and His kingdom. Growth in stewardship means growth in the work of God's kingdom. May we all commit ourselves more fully to this task in the time God gives us on this earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Cranford, chairman,
Stewardship Committee

Church Training

Church Training continues to enjoy growth among North Carolina Baptists. Last year 19 churches within the Green River Association reported having some form of Church Training. I suspect that more churches engaged in some form of Church Training which was not reported.

Any training sponsored by a church -- Equipping Center studies, new church member training, leadership training, Baptist doctrine studies, church history studies, Christian Home Week studies, or some other type of training qualifies as Church Training whenever it may be held. Any churches engaging in these types of training are urged to report them on next year's church letter!

The association office has most of the Equipping Centers available for use by the churches. The Equipping Centers cover a wide range of subjects and all materials needed by the church in conducting a study are included. These Centers make excellent short-term studies (four to eight weeks) and are available through association office.

A Bible Drill Tournament for the association is being planned for this spring. Churches need to begin planning now for participation. Pleasant Grove Church had two participants in the regional tournament last year and one went on to the state tournament. Any churches wanting more information or help with a Bible Drill may contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Dean Majette, Director

South Mountain Baptist Camp

THEME: Reaching Out For Christ

God richly blessed your camp during the 1982 summer season. Including the staff we averaged 190 each week. This is an incrase from 183 per week in 1981. Another 2,000 youth and adults attended retreats and other church related activities during 1982.

In response to a challenging theme: "Reaching out for Christ," presented through classes and in chapel services, 443 rededicated their lives to Christ. Another 269 received Christ as Savior, of these 67 felt the leading for some type of special Christian service. In response to a challenge to pray, 1,395 committed themselves to a daily 15 minute prayer time for world missions.

Each week campers were made aware that God's plan to evangelize the whole

world involves every Christian. During Bible study, chapel services, mission films, and weekly missionary speakers, campers were challenged to pray, to give, and to go when called.

Including the lake, pool, and several cottages we had major maintenance and improvement expenses. Also printing equipment, washers and dryers were replaced or added. Therefore we ask that when churches are drawing up budgets for 1983, please prayerfully consider including South Mountain Baptist Camp.

A Building Planning Committee is now considering how to use a donation of $44,000.00 by Mr. and Mrs. Joe Byrd, Sr. of Morganton, North Carolina. For use in the fall and winter season the committee is considering a gymtorium and winterized multipurpose cottage for staff dorm during summer and retreats during the fall and winter months. Other donations are needed for this project.

Thank you for your continued support and interest in South Mountain Baptist Camp.

Respectfully submitted,
T.A. Lineberger, Director

Director of Missions Annual Report 1982

HIGH PLACE OF MISSIONS:

This month Brazilian Baptist commemorate the 100th year of Baptist work in that great nation. When William Buck Bagby and his wife Anna began work there on October 15, 1882, I am sure they never dreamed that from such a small beginning how the Gospel of Jesus Christ would take root and grow so rapidly. Southern Baptist can be proud of their contribution to their mission efforts around the world.

As I have read back through the minutes of the Green River Baptist Association I have been thrilled at the high esteem with which Rutherford County Baptist churches have regarded the cause of missions through the years.

In the last issue of *The Commission Magazine*, the Executive Director of the Foreign Mission Board reminds us that "our primary purpose and unifying identity as a denomination is a commitment to missions. He quotes from the Convention constitution where it states that its purpose is: "The promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad and any other objects such as Christian education, benevolent enterprises and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the kingdom of God."[1]

I am proud to be associated with an association of churches that has not forgotten, but still regards the cause of missions in high priority. Most of our churches continue to increase their gifts to all mission causes through the Cooperative Program. Some continue to designate portions of this mission giving to such worthy causes as the Children's Homes, the Baptist Hospital and other Baptist institutions which is their right and privilege. In one of our churches there is a gracious little lady that continually reaffirms her interest in giving to missions through the Cooperative Program and occasionally encourages me with her word of personal testimony. In these days of inflation and economic troubles I can't think of a better place to invest our money.

In April of this year we continued our annual mission emphasis with five mission rallies conducted by the Rev. Bud Spencer, missionary to Okinawa. Participating churches were (1) West Point, (2) Bill's Creek, (3) Mount Vernon, (4) Second Baptist and (5) Spindal, First.

During the week of May 17-23 we observed our Associational Mission Emphasis. The week was highlighted by special programs and a special association mission offering. The Nannie Newsome Associational Missions offering amounted to $2,500.00 and sought to honor the name of one whose testimony for missions will long be remembered. She gave most of her life for this cause through her work in the Alexander School, the Round Hill Church, the Association W.M.U. and her personal witness in Rutherford County.

EVANGELISM:

Evangelism is a second area which our churches have sought to excell. In January our association participated in a tri-state T.V. evangelism emphasis entitled "Invitation to Life," sponsored by the Radio and T.V. Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Most of our churches also participated in the statewide Here's Hope Evangelistic Campaign held in our association April 25 - May 9. Those churches that were unable to secure speakers on these dates scheduled them earlier or later, but all 31 churches participated in this evangelistic effort.

Our summer resort ministry under the direction of the Rev. Ernest Poston sought to present worshipful services and personal testimonies for the host of tourist that visit the Chimney Rock-Lake Lure area during a period of 10 weeks, June, July, and August.

There is, however, one aspect of evangelism that many of us have neglected or even ignored and this is personal evangelism - one on one, face to face witnessing. We evidently feel inadequate, fearful or even hostile to this approach which Jesus used and taught his disciples to use. Personal witnessing seems to be a dying art that should and must be reactivated if our churches are to grow. With the population increase in Western North Carolina the potential for new and larger churches is here. It is up to the Christians to enlist the lost and the unchurched in our area.

Last January our Pastors' Conference promoted a Witness Training Clinic for interested pastors and laymen. There were about 15 in attendance. Each church should promote simular programs to encourage personal witnessing and lead our laymen and laywomen to witness. This dying art must be recaptured and put into action for the cause of Christ.

TRAINING:

A third area of our work is that of training associational and church leadership, preparing new officers and teachers to do a better more efficient job. During the year the association has promoted: an Associational Key Leadership Seminar, Home and Foreign Mission Studies, January Bible Studies, V.B.S. Clinics, Church Training Leadership Workshop, and a Church Music Workshop. If the church organizations are to grow then a continuing program of church and associational training is necessary. We wish more of our people would take advantage of the training opportunities offered.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES:

We are seeing more and more the need of this ministry in our association as we become aware of social problems such as abused children, the problem of aging, and alcohol and drug abuse. Social service ministries have opened doors of opportunity to broader Christian services and our churches have responded graciously. With the founding of the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter there has been a growing interest in this ministry. This year the churches of Green River Association have contributed more than $3,500 toward the support of this work. When a recent appeal was made for additional funds to assume the cost of food and operating expenses there was an enthusiastic response.

Early in June I felt inspired to experiment with a summer camp program for needy youth. There were no budgeted funds for such a work. Without prior consultation with the Executive Committee I began to solicit funds from interested individuals, churches, church organizations and civic groups. I am happy to report that we were able to rasie over $700.00 and send 20 boys and girls to South Mountain Baptist Camp for a week in June and July. I would like to request that I be authorized to continue the same program during the summer of 1983.

In closing I wish to express my sincere appreciation to all of you who in any way have helped to encourage me and support me since my heart attack on July 16. I especially want to say a special thank you to Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, our associational clerk and office secretary who has carried on so valiantly in my absence.

Bill Brock

[1]*The Commission*, foreign mission journal, S.B.C. Oct-Nov., 1982, p. 2

In Loving Memory of Those Who Have Gone On

BILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Ruby McDaniel
Mrs. Rachel Dalton

CALVARY
Mrs. Annie B. Hill
Mr. Bill Miller
Mr. Clarence Fowler

CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Pat Baynard
Mrs. Bertha Ensley
Mr. Theodore Burrell, deacon

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mrs. Myrtle Arnett
Mr. William H. Ledbetter
Mrs. March Hall
Mr. Henry Summer
Mr. Cal Wilson

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Jeanette Crook

GILKEY
None

GRASSEY KNOB
None

GREEN HILL
Mr. Donald Frazier
Mrs. Grace B. Powell

LONG BRANCH ROAD
Mr. Bobby Bailey

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Nola Haynes
Mrs. Louise McAbee
Rev. Henry Almond
Mr. Lonnie Summers
Mr. Roy Johnson

MONTFORD COVE
Mr. V.V. Patton
Mr. Andrew Wilkerson

MOUNT VERNON
Ms. Eula Noble
Mr. Elliott Westmoreland
Mr. Jim Vance

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Ola Cordell
Mrs. Irene Early
Mrs. I.L. Johnson
Miss Klara Koone
Mr. Hubert Queen
Mrs. Arthur Smith

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
None

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mrs. Ruth Freeman
Mr. Furman Bailey
Mr. F.F. Roberts
Mr. Glen Briggs
Mrs. Ina Gordon
Mr. Ewell Ownbey

OAK SPRINGS
Mrs. Hattie Baynard
Mrs. Mary Helen Jones
Mrs. Alma Johnson

PIEDMONT
None

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Fred Randall
Mr. John Laughter

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Shelton
Mrs. Daisy Johnson
Mrs. Garland Whiteside

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Ada Sims Dobbins
Mr. Lee Hodge
Mr. Dexter Hensley

ROCK SPRINGS
Mrs. Odessa E. Earley

ROUND HILL
Miss Nannie Newsome

Mrs. John Flack
Mrs. Martha J. Flack
Mrs. H.A. Nanney

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST
Mrs. Lula Ringstaff
Mrs. Elizabeth Carson
Mrs. Vera Guyot
Mrs. Sandra B. Holland
Mrs. Estelle Simpson
Mr. Horace Elliott
Mr. Jim Mathis
Mrs. Addie G. Thorne
Mr. Thad Pendergrass
Miss Kathleen Wilkie

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND
Mrs. Ethel Melton
Mrs. Minerva Parker
Mrs. Cheryle Patterson
Mrs. Joyce Martin

SOUTHERN
Mrs. Annie Guffey
Mr. Charlie Howell
Mr. Max Tolleson
Mr. Howard Frady
Mr. Clyde Greene
Mrs. Betty Barnette Robertson
Mr. Oscar Goode
Mr. Robert Saine

WESTMINISTER
None

SPINDALE, FIRST
Mrs. John Blankenship
Mr. Harry Goforth, Sr.
Mr. Woodrow Goode
Mr. Beaufort Lancaster
Mrs. W.W. Lewis
Mr. Gilbert Monfrado
Mr. L.F. Robbins

WEST MEMORIAL
Mr. James Dexter Thompson

WEST POINT
None

Contributions by Churches

October, 1981 - September, 1982

Bill's Creek	$ 365.00	Oak Ridge	409.32
Calvary	1,150.00	Oak Springs	2,260.00
Camp Creek	912.17	Piedmont	1,121.75
Cane Creek	100.00	Piney Knob	925.00
Chimney Rock	1,220.02	Pleasant Grove	1,714.06
Fellowship	1,138.72	Pleasant Hill	2,374.01
Gilkey	24.00	Rock Springs	110.00
Grassey Knob	.00	Round Hill	1,100.00
Green Hill	658.36	Rutherfordton, First	3,845.00
Long Branch Road	320.50	Rutherfordton, Second	1,870.00
Main Street	260.00	Southern	1,457.00
Montford Cove	918.15	Spindale, First	7,585.90
Mount Vernon	1,634.63	West Memorial	200.00
Mountain Creek	1,497.89	West Point	375.36
Mountain View (P)	.00	Westminister	200.00
Mountain View (R)	1,064.20	TOTAL	$36,811.54

Treasurer's Report

October, 1981 - September, 1982

CHECKING ACCOUNT:		
Balance on hand as of October 1, 1981		$ 53.48
Receipts:		
Churches	$36,811.54	
Minutes	983.00	
Sales Tax Refund	48.61	
Mt. State 200	254.65	
Here's Hope	471.00	
Mission Rally	184.40	
Resort Missions	1,000.00	
W.M.U.	36.22	
Child Camp	702.00	
Transfer from Savings	4,700.00	
Miscellaneous	98.12	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		45,289.54
TOTAL AVAILABLE		$45,343.02
Disbursements:		
Mission Programs	$ 1,583.16	
Personnel Expenses	32,162.82	
Organization & Educational Ministries	1,123.00	
Service Ministry	4,595.04	
Office Expense	1,972.74	
Contingency	8.50	
Mt. State 200	100.00	
Here's Hope	483.75	
Associational Annual Minutes	973.87	
Child to Camp	693.44	
Miscellaneous	175.21	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		43,871.53
Balance on hand as of September 30, 1982		$ 1,471.49
Savings Account balance as of September 30, 1982		$ 2,277.72

J. Reid Hill, Treasurer

Proposed Budget 1982-83

	1981-82	1982-83
I. Mission Program - Christian Social Ministries		
A. Resort Ministry - Chimney Rock/Lake Lure	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
1. Salaries		
2. Room		
3. Travel		
4. Literature		
5. Equipment, Miscellaneous		
6. Clinic on Resort Ministry - Region 8		

B. Ministry to Youth (Council)	100.00	100.00
1. Rallies during summer		
2. Youth Night at Christmas		
C. Ministry to Senior Citizens - Representatives	100.00	100.00
1. Senior Adult Activities		
D. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	200.00
1. Pastor/Wife Workshop		
2. Family Life Conference		
E. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	100.00	50.00
II. Personnel Expenses		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	18,720.00	19,470.00
*Housing and utilities included ($8,200.00)		
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement, Annuity	2,408.00	2,480.00
b. Health, Life, Disability Insurance	1,600.00	1,600.00
3. Professional Expenses		
a. Travel	2,550.00	2,550.00
b. Convention and/or Conference Seminars	600.00	600.00
B. Office Secretary		
1. Direct income	5,720.00	5,950.00
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	352.00	417.00
b. Christmas Bonus	140.00	140.00
3. Other		
Ridgecrest/Nashville Conference	200.00	200.00
III. Organizational & Educational Ministry		
A. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	200.00
1. Annual Associational Meeting		
2. Annual State Meeting		
3. Materials and Supplies		
B. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
1. R.A. Program		
2. Annual Workshop		
C. Sunday School	150.00	200.00
1. V.B.S. Clinic	125.00	125.00
a. Green River Assoc. Clinic		
b. Teams Clinic		
2. Pastor/Director Workshop		
3. Assoc. Teams (5 members of S.S. to Ridgecrest)		
4. Outreach Leaders' Workshop		
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop		
D. Church Training	125.00	100.00
1. Pastor/Director Workshop		
2. "M" Night		
3. Assoc. Church Training Leadership Conf.		
E. Associational Minutes	115.00	115.00
F. Annual Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	225.00	225.00
2. Host Churches	200.00	200.00
G. Stewardship Promotion	50.00	50.00
H. Evangelism	250.00	250.00
1. Representative to State Evangelism Conf.		
2. Rally or Conference		

I. Visual Aids	150.00	150.00
1. Purchase teaching filmstrips		
2. Workshop		
J. Seminary Extension	100.00	50.00
K. Mission Emphasis	150.00	100.00
L. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership Conf. (Ridgecrest)	50.00	50.00
2. Associational Leadership Retreat	200.00	200.00
M. Music	50.00	50.00
N. Guest Speakers	125.00	125.00
1. Pastors' Conference		
2. Others		
IV. Service Ministry		
A. Programs		
1. Annual Meeting (done by printer)	200.00	150.00
2. Bold Missions & Other Conferences	150.00	150.00
B. Office Supplies (calendar, newsletter, paper, ink, stencils, pencils, ribbons, etc.)	1,300.00	1,300.00
C. Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,200.00
D. Postage and Business	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Postage and Permit		
2. P.O. Box Rent		
E. Office Equipment Maintenance	525.00	525.00
V. Office Expense		
A. Telephone	600.00	600.00
B. Insurance	200.00	275.00
1. Furnishings and Liability		
C. Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
VI. Move to New Location		
A. Committee Expense		
B. Building Fund		
VII. Contingency Fund	200.00	.00
A. Unbudgeted Increases		
TOTALS	$43,330.00	$43,947.00

Audit Report

The Audit Committee has examined the financial records of the Green River Baptist Association. Here are our findings:

1. The records appear to be well kept, up-to-date, and in good order.
2. Reid Hill and Rose Ann Shehan should be commended for a job well done.
3. Cash in the bank checking account and in the savings account are correct.
4. We did not have any way to double check receipts from the churches. We recommend that each church audit its records, as they appear in the published minutes.
5. We could not do an audit of the final report since it was not complete at the time of the audit.
6. We recommend the following minor changes in the accounting system:
   a. Have a place in the books for the savings account.
   b. As much as possible have an invoice of some type in the records for every payment made.

c. Where possible make checks payable to an organization rather than an individual connected with the organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Audit Section of the Stewardship Committee
Frank Nanney, Chairman, Eldon Humphries,
Rupert Hodge, Mickey Waters

Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields

Missionary & Address	*Parents*	*Home Church*
Rev. and Mrs. Roger W. Cole Caixa Postal 8802 Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, North Carolina (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne: Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. and Mrs. N.C. Hamrick Spindale, North Carolina (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Main Street
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb V. Moss Box R W 500 Lusaka Zambi, Central Africa (b. Evelyn: Sept. 30; Zeb: Apr. 7)	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, North Carolina (daughter, Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Middleton Castilla 9796 Santiago, Chile, South America (b. Jean: Dec. 12; Hubert: Dec. 24)	Mrs. J.P. Middleton Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Hubert)	Round Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn: July 31; Ronald: Feb. 17)	Mrs. R.M. Hill Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

Missionaries of the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-1948
2. Rev. L.D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April, 1959-October, 1966
5. Rev. I.V. Couch - August, 1967-July, 1970
6. Rev. Talmage Williams - March, 1971-March, 1978
7. Rev. L.R. (Bill) Brock - November, 1978-present

Award Receive in Association Annual Evaluation

(Better Minutes Contest)

Year	*Clerk*	*Recognition*
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus

1971	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

Clerk Honor Roll

Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Jeanne McCulley
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Round Hill ..... Mr. Guy Thompson
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. C.C. Carpenter & Mrs. Nancy Worley
Westminister ..... Mrs. Edna Hollifield

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1957 - Grassy Knob
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship

Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A. G. Brooks	O. M. York	H. V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A. G. Brooks	Z. D. Baker	J. B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R. E. Thompson	A. G. Brooks	A. C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R. E. Thompson	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E. C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek Mount Vernon	J. D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B. D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton, 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R. L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Colossians 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton, 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Genesis 37-50

Inventory of Association Property

1 Air conditioner (5,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Air conditioner (10,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Office desk (new)
1 Secretary's desk (old)
1 Danish sofa
1 Danish chair
1 End table
1 Bookcase
1 Track display cabinet
1 Viewlex filmstrip and slide projector
1 Tri-purpose filmstrip projector (old)
1 Slide storage chest (metal)
4 Projection screens (2 old and 2 new)
1 Projection table
1 Tape recorder
1 Record player
1 4-drawer upright filing cabinet (old)
3 Metal filing and storage cabinets
1 Set V.B.S. flags
1 8-ft. work counter, storage cabinet
1 4-ft., 22-in. work counter, storage cabinet
1 Addressograph machine
1 Ampli-vox Roving Rostrum
1 4-ft., 20-in. tall storage cabinet
1 Electric adding machine
1 Metal typewriter table
1 IBM Selectric typewriter
3 type heads
1 Kodak carousel slide projector (new)
1 4-drawer letter-size filing cabinet (new)
1 Underwood typewriter, long carriage (old)
1 AB Dick folding machine
1 Paper cutter
1 Utility scales
1 Postal scales
3 Set lettering guide (Roman) cardboard
3 Stencil lettering guides
1 Stencil shading plate
3 Stylus (for stencil lettering)
2 Stamp pads
2 Bottles stamp pad ink
1 Arrow 220 stapler
1 Cassette player
2 Cane back upholstered seat chairs
15 Metal folding chairs
2 Metal folding tables, 30" x 72"
1 Electric stapler
1 Bell and Howell 16 mm movie projector (new)
1 Gestetner mimeograph machine (new)
1 Gestetner electronic stencil cutter (new)
1 Gestetner metal storage cabinet (new)
1 Victor electronic calculator (new)
1 Underwood typewriter (used), regular carriage
2 Metal shelves (new)
1 Hoover vacuum cleaner (new)
1 Small 2-drawer metal filing cabinet (new)
1 IBM Correcting Selectric Typewriter (new)

Executive Committee

NOVEMBER QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, November 30, 1981 at 7:30 p.m. at Rutherfordton First Baptist Church.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Bruce Hancock led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story" accompanied by Mrs. B.C. McMurray.

Rev. McDaniel read a passage of scripture from Philippians 2:12-18.

Rev. Frank Woody led in prayer.

The roll was called with 21 members present representing 13 churches.

The minutes were read and approved.

There was no old business to be brought before the committee.

New Business

Rev. Bill Brock brought the matter of the association having a World Missions Conference in May of 1983 to the committee. A motion was made and seconded to have the conference and was voted on unanimously.

Rev. Bill Brock reported on the W.M.U. in Mrs. Bartles absence. At the Foreign Mission Study nine churches were represented with a total of 47 present. The W.M.U. has also been taking up a collection to purchase curtains for the Correctional Home for Women in Raleigh.

Rev. Bruce Hancock reported on the Brotherhood Workshop. The workshop proved to be helpful and about 20 people were present.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions report. He reported on the West Virginia project. Rev. Brock has gotten together a group of pastors to go to West Virginia to investigate the situation and see what our association can do to help with this project.

Rev. J.O. Mattox made a motion that the association give this group some money to help defray expenses on the trip. A motion was made to take out the $100.00 allotted in the budget for moving the association to a new location and give it to this team going to West Virginia. The motion was seconded and carried.

Church News

Rev. Allen Hall reported that their church had had Second Baptist's Youth Choir to their church and was very inspired by them.

Gregg Wright is the new music and education director at Rutherfordton First Baptist Church.

Rev. Robert Fisher has accepted the interim for the Rock Springs Baptist Church.

Rev. Bruce Hancock dismissed in prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CALL MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association had a call meeting on March 15 at 7:30 p.m. at First Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order and Rev. Billy Honeycutt led in prayer.

The roll was called with 19 present representing 11 churches.

Dr. Jeff Cranford made a recommendation for the Stewardship Committee that a special offering for the association be taken during Asociational Emphasis Week to help the association meet its budget. A goal of $5,000.00 was set. Each church in the association is urged to contribute to this offering, but it is strictly on a voluntary basis. Dr. Cranford made this recommendation into a motion. The motion was seconded and after some discussion for and against the motion was passed.

Rev. Jim Mattox made the motion that this special offering be named the Nannie Newsome Offering in honor of Miss Newsome who was a lifelong dedicated member of the association and the Executive Board. The motion was seconded and carried.

Robert Morris, chairman of the Budget Committee, made a motion that $200.00 be taken away from the Director of Missions Convention and Conference expense and be added to the Secretaries Ridgecrest/Nashville expense. The motion was seconded and carried.

Robert Morris made another motion that the following items be reduced in the present budget.

Family Life Emphasis	$100.00
Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50.00
Seminary Extension	50.00
Associational Leadership Retreat	200.00
Move to New Location	100.00

The motion was seconded and carried.

The meeting was adjourned and Rev. R.L. McDaniel dismissed in prayer.

FEBRUARY QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, February 1, 1982 at the Rutherfordton First Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order and read scripture from Hebrews 7 and had prayer.

There were 30 members present representing 18 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

There was no unfinished business to be taken care of at this time.

New Business

Rev. Bill Brock presented a letter of resignation from Rev. John Perry resigning as Vacation Bible School Director for the association.

Miss Rita Justice was nominated for the Vacation Bible School Director and was voted in unanimously.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report and it was approved as read.

Mrs. Violet Bartles reported that the W.M.U. had a Starteam worker come to get new W.M.U. organizations started in the churches that did not have a W.M.U. She reported that Cane Creek Baptist Church organized a new Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women and Acteens and that Camp Creek Baptist Church had organized a new Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women.

Rev. Bruce Hancock encouraged the Baptist Men to have a Baptist Men's Day in their church if they had not already done so. He said that his church had already observed this day and it was very inspiring.

Rev. Hancock also reported that if anyone was looking for a good Mission Activity that the Rutherfordton Nursing Center was welcoming groups to come and sing or have a service with the residents of that center.

Rev. Ernest Poston reported on the Resort Ministry. He said nothing much was going on in the resort area now but that two missionaries and funds had been requested from the convention.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions report. He wanted to express appreciation for the work the committee did on planning for the Invitation to Life program that was on T.V. during January, and to the counselors for waiting for calls and counseling these people.

On January 11 a Witness Training Session was taught for pastors and lay people in preparation for the Here's Hope Campaign coming up in April and May.

The association has purchased a new IBM typewriter, and some new films on stewardship have been ordered along with some other filmstrips for the Home Mission study.

Some coming events are the Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 8 and 9; the Home Mission Study at Green Hill Church February 15; the V.B.S. Clinic in Asheville, March 11; the survey team to go to West Virginia is planned for March 15-17; March 29-April 2 has been set aside for our Mission Rallies with Rev. Bud Spencer as our guest speaker each evening. A summer tour to the Worlds Fair is being planed with Toney Tours in Forest City.

Church News

Rev. Harold Beam, pastor of West Point Church, reported that his church had started printing a bulletin, had bought Baptist hymnals and have voted to purchase a 15-passenger van. He also reported that their attendance was on the climb.

Rev. Earl Moseley, pastor of Rutherfordton Second, reported that Miss Tonya Hill had accepted the position of Music Director at his church.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, pastor of Mt. Creek Church, reported that his church had done a people search in their area in plans for the Here's Hope Campaign and found 193 prospects in their community.

Rev. Bruce Hancock, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, reported that for the first time his church observed Student Night at Christmas and was very pleased with the turn out. He encouraged the pastors to start this in their church.

Rev. Ernest Poston, pastor of Chimney Rock Church, reported that their church had started a Family Deacon Ministry Plan and Rev. Bill Brock reported that Rutherfordton First Baptist has also started this ministry.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, pastor of Mountain View Church, said that his church had started a fund to purchase a van.

Mrs. Violet Bartles led us in a prayer in memory of Miss Nannie Newsome who was a dedicated church member and served on the Executive Committee for a number of years.

MAY QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, May 24 at 7:30 p.m., at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Harold Beam led the congregation in singing "The Church Is One Foundation" accompanied by Mrs. B.C. McMurray.

Rev. McDaniel read scripture from Romans 12:1-5 and had prayer.

The roll was called with 26 present representing 17 churches.

The minutes were read and approved.

Reid Hill gave the treasurer's report. He reported since our February meeting $10,318.02 had been received from the churches and $1,500.00 had been transferred from the savings account into the checking account. A total of $10,470.88 had been disbursed leaving a balance of $188.20 in the checking account and $3,898.48 in the savings account. The report was approved as read.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions report. He reported that 27 churches out of 31 had participated in the Here's Hope Campaign. Eleven thousand people attended the revival services with 45 professions of faith, 30 additions and 20 baptisms. The Key Leadership Conference was held at Ridgecrest May 10-12. Our moderator, clerk, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Stewardship Chairman, Library/Media Chairman and Christian Higher Education Chairman attended this conference along with our Director of Missions. Sandy Run Association and our association had a joint Church Training Conference at Spencer Baptist Church in Spindale on May 17 and 18. Rose Ann Shehan was presented her basic and advanced certificate certificates from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, for successfully completing both exams on the work of the church secretary.

Rev. Brock reported that the two missionaries from the summer resort ministry had been assigned and the funds from the convention had been received. A program for needy children has been started to send a number of boys and girls to camp this summer. The price for one child is $27.00 for one week. Garland Hendricks will be here to have individual appointments with pastors and wives or any church staff members about there annuity program.

A group of Marriage Enrichment Films will be shown at the Spencer Baptist Church and Spindale First Baptist Church May 30-June 6.

Rev. Dean Majette spoke on the matter of the Great Challenge, a stewardship effort to help small churches. He said that Talmage Williams would be coming to speak to some of the churches if you would like to make an appointment to contact Jeff Cranford or Talmage Williams.

Rev. Dean Majette presented recommendations from the Nominating Committee for the following officers for the coming year: Music Director, Rev. Sidney Tanner; Evangelism Chairman, Rev. Tom Frady; Sunday School Director, Rev. Harold Beam; Church Training Director, Rev. Dean Majette; Brotherhood Director, Rev. Bruce Hancock; V.B.S. Director, Miss Rita Viola Justice; and Stewardship Chairman, Dr. Jeff Cranford.

Rev. Majette made the motion to accept these recommendations the motion was seconded and carried.

Robert Morris, Budget Committee chairman, presented the proposed 1982-83 budget. A motion was made to adopt the budget as presented, the motion was seconded and carried.

Church News

Rev. B.C. McMurray reported that Fellowship Baptist Church had purchsed a steeple for the church and colored windows. On May 23, Rev. McMurray baptized eight persons. Fellowship has started three G.A. units and three R.A. units they have also started a tape ministry to shut-ins.

Montford Cove reported baptizing 13 persons on May 23.

Piney Knob reported baptizing six persons.

Rev. Dean Majette reported the Green Hill Church was getting a summer youth worker this year.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel reported that Mountain View had a visitor on May 23 from Argentina.

Billy Honeycutt moved the meeting be adjourned the motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Clifford Bradshaw dismissed in prayer.

AUGUST QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, August 9 at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order and read scripture from Psalms 41 and led in prayer.

The roll was called with 17 present representing 12 churches.

Minutes of the May 24 meeting were read and approved.

At this time Rev. McDaniel turned the meeting over to our vice moderator, Rev. Dean Majette.

At this time the floor was open for new business.

Dr. Jeff Cranford made a motion that the Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association recommend to the association in annual session on October 21, 1982 that an invitation be extended to the Adaville Baptist Church and the Spencer Baptist Church to join the Green River Baptist Association; that a letter extending said invitation be drafted by the moderator of the association and mailed to the pastor/interim pastor and chairman of deacons of the two churches, after the October '82 annual session; that the two churches be requested to notify the moderator of the association in writing prior to the first Monday in May, 1983 of their response to said invitation.

The motion was seconded, at this time Dr. Cranford gave follow-up on the motion stating if either or both of the two churches mentioned above should elect to join our association then they would be presented to the association for membership by the advisory Committee during the 1983 annual meeting. After one-year trial membership they would become full members of the association after a vote at the 1984 annual meeting. This is in accordance with the bylaws of our association.

The motion was voted on and carried.

Rev. Jim Mattox brought a resolution to the floor stating whereas our beloved

Director of Missions has suffered a heart attack and is recovering, Be it resolved that we rejoice and praise God for His goodness and mercy in sparing His servant and our beloved Director. Be it also resolved that we assure our Director of our love and interest and appreciation for his efforts for the Lord among us. Be it further resolved that we grant our Director the time necessary for his recuperation with full salary and benefits. And finally, be it resolved that we continue to pray for our Director and his family and be ready to assist in any way we can during this period of recovery and recuperation.

The resolution was put into a motion and was seconded and carried unanimously.

Dr. Jeff Cranford reported from the Stewardship Committee. He reported that Green Hill, Oak Ridge, Mount Vernon, and Spindale, First Baptist churches, were participating in the Great Challenge Budget Promotion Program and encouraged other churches to do so.

Dr. Cranford reported that the Stewardship Committee had been granted time on the program of the annual meeting on the second day. At this time Expo Booths will be previewed by the congregation. The booths will be set up to help us know what the association is doing with the financial supports from the churches.

Rev. Dean Majette gave a report on the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter and the good works they were doing to help children in an emergency situation. He reported that the home takes about $7,000.00 a year to operate and they are wanting to undertake the expenses of food and transportation in the future if contributions pemrit them to do so.

Church News

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported that Mountain Creek Church was building a new parsonage and that the old parsonage had been sold.

Rev. Frank Woody reported that Oak Ridge Church had five saved on August 8 and one joined by letter. The now have seven candidates for baptism.

Rev. Bruce Hancock said that he would be leaving Pleasant Grove Church, that he had been called to serve as pastor of the Oak Grove Baptist Church in the Kings Mountain Association.

A motion was made for the moderator to draft a letter to the Kings Mountain Association commending Rev. Hancock for his devoted service in the Green River Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

The meeting was adjourned and Rev. Jim Mattox dismissed in prayer.

CALLED MEETING SEPTEMBER 9, 1982

A call meeting of the Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee was held September 9, 1982 at 7:30 p.m. at the Rutherfordton First Baptist Church.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order.

There were 14 members present representing 11 churches.

The item of business to be brought before the Executive Committee was the matter of our association wanting to invite Spencer Baptist Church and Adaville Baptist Church to join the Green River Baptist Association.

A motion was passed in our regular August meeting to invite these two churches to join this association after a vote at the annual associational meeting in October.

Sandy Run Association, Spencer Church and Adaville Church heard of what we were planning to do and were somewhat upset about the matter. Due to this we felt it wise to resend the motion made at the August meeting.

A motion was made and seconded to resend the previous motion made to invite Spencer and Adaville Church to join our association. After some discussion Rev. Earl Moseley made an amendment to the motion to send a letter of apology to the Director of Missions and the pastors of both churches stating that the Green River Associations act was not intended to cause any confusion or hard feelings between the two associa-

tions or the churches involved. The letter should also state that is at anytime these two churches desire to join the Green River Association that our doors would be open to them.

The amendment was seconded and the motion was passed.

It was suggested that Jeff Cranford compose this letter and that the moderator and the clerk should sign it along with Jeff.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Dean Majette dismissing in prayer.

The Green River Baptist Association
1982 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Church Music
Table E - W.M.U.
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982 — 3

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock

Address: P. O. Box 392 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium (10,000-); 5—Dow; 6—Neig; 7—Sub

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Bill's Creek	Rev. Harold Meeks, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	Rutherford	1785
Calvary	Rev. Clifford E. Bradshaw, Box 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherf	Rutherford	1940
Camp Creek	Rev. Don Harris, 106 Hall St., Forest City, 28043	Rutherford	1822
Cane Creek	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 163, Mill Spring, 28756	Rutherford	1896
Chimney Rock	Rev. R. E. Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720	Rutherford	1892
Fellowship	Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, 28040	Rutherford	1979
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1947
Grassey Knob	Rev. Jerry Jackson, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756	Polk	1957
Green Hill	Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1913
Long Branch Road	Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, 28043	Rutherford	1975
Main Street	Rev. Guy E. Johnson, 619 E. Main, Spindale, 28160	Rutherford	1964
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	Rutherford	1839
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, 28043	Rutherford	1832
Mountain Creek	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1789
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756	Polk	1898
Mountain View (R)	Rev. R. L. McDaniel, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1915
Oak Ridge	Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1946
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1919
Piedmont	Rev. Allen Hall, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1914
Piney Knob	Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1872
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Richard Dyar, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1889
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1852
Rock Springs	none	Rutherford	1849
Round Hill	none	Rutherford	1840
Rutherfordton First	Rev. J. O. Mattox, P.O. Box 392, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1851
Rutherfordton Second	Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1925
Southern	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1906
Spindale First	Rev. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, 28160	Rutherford	1917
West Memorial	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, 28043	Rutherford	1954
West Point	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford	1916
Westminister	Rev. R. B. Dobbins, Rt. 5 Box 70, Gaffney, SC 29340	Rutherford	1948
TOTALS			

5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban												
Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Y	N											
X		3	6	6	174	76	250	0	0	40,000	190,000	0
	X	9	0	7	174	25	199	0	0	40,000	162,000	0
	X	0	5	3	72	23	95	0	0	0	65,000	0
X		3	6	4	123	0	173	0	0	0	100,000	0
	X	3	11	21	111	76	187	3	3	70,000	400,000	0
X		9	14	1	87	0	87	0	0	0	100,000	56,000
X		3	3	2	128	0	118	0	0	50,000	200,000	650
X		2	0	0	33	15	48	0	0	0	0	0
	X	10	3	10	155	105	260	0	2	75,000	425,000	0
X		1	2	13	117	0	117	1	0	0	70,000	0
X		14	18	11	549	155	704	1	3	0	1,000,000	0
X		15	1	7	221	77	298	0	0	50,000	230,000	0
X		3	23	6	324	65	399	3	0	51,000	232,000	0
X		4	3	9	255	73	328	0	1	40,000	450,000	0
	X	1	0	3	40	36	76	0	0	0	10,000	0
X		1	3	10	165	59	224	0	0	75,000	235,000	0
X		9	2	4	127	27	154	0	0	40,000	100,000	1,100
X		4	10	8	276	44	320	0	0	75,000	275,000	64,704
X		4	9	2	255	46	301	1	0	27,000	110,000	0
X		11	5	14	120	77	197	0	0	50,000	225,000	6,773
X		5	7	9	224	101	325	2	1	75,000	250,000	19,174
	X	6	5	14	161	91	252	0	1	75,000	200,000	0
	X	8	0	9	46	22	68	0	0	0	100,000	19,510
X		2	11	4	165	13	178	2	0	25,000	240,000	0
X		5	20	20	597	50	647	0	2	65,000	685,000	0
X		7	11	16	529	133	662	2	1	25,000	525,000	0
X		6	2	18	413	68	481	0	3	55,000	550,000	0
X		3	8	23	436	107	543	1	6	112,350	929,300	0
	X	2	0	1	65	7	72	0	0	0	165,000	0
X		10	2	8	204	57	261	2	0	75,000	150,000	0
	X	1	0	0	38	16	54	0	0	0	20,000	0
		164	190	263	6,384	1,644	8,078	18	23	1,190,350	8,573,300	167,911

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Harold Beam

Address: Rt. 4 Box 245 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment
Bill's Creek	Mr. Lester Wilson, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	0	25	12	1
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton	10	13	14	1
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	1	3	7	
Cane Creek	Mr. Nick Berardini, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756	1	5	5	
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, 28746	1	4	8	
Fellowship	Mr. Roy Fowler,Jr., 181-A, Whiteside Rd., Rutherfor.	0	7	22	1
Gilkey	Mr. Dean McCurry, Rt. 2 Box 273, Rutherfordton 28139	0	5	5	1
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton	0	2	10	1
Green Hill	Mr. Nathan Camby, Rt. 5 Box 106, Rutherfordton 28139	12	9	14	2
Long Branch Road	Mr. Frazier Pitman, Rt. 1., Rutherfordton, 28139	8	6	10	
Main Street	Mr. David Justice, 402 Deviney St., Spindale, 28160	0	21	27	3
Montford Cove	Mr. Lewis Burch, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	0	24	27	3
Mount Vernon	Mr. Bob Hutchins, Rt. 2 Box 827, Forest City, 28043	0	16	15	3
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	22	32	2
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Elzie Raines, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756	0	3	8	
Mountain View (R)	Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, 28139	2	6	20	1
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	6	8	
Oak Springs	Mr. Randy Cope, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	0	30	23	2
Piedmont	Mr. James Hill, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton	4	13	13	1
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	22	10	1
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Vernon Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton	0	32	39	3
Pleasant Hill	Mr. William Taylor, Rt. 5 Box 278-D, Rutherfordton	0	9	11	1
Rock Springs	Mr. Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 28139	0	1	1	
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Union Mills28167	6	6	19	1
Rutherfordton First	Mr. J. F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City28040	0	26	30	3
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Alan Carver, 434 Edwards St., Rutherfordton	0	30	36	3
Southern	Mr. Jim Goode, 202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton	0	41	31	4
Spindale First	Mrs. Curt Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St., Spindale	0	37	44	4
West Memorial	Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt.5, Rutherfordton 28139	4	9	4	7
West Point	Mr. Eddie Moore, Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043	0	16	36	2
Westminster	Mr. Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, 28043	0	0	5	3
TOTALS		49	449	546	58

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
5	10	23	23	0	15	3	0	134	87	0	134	0	49	0	0
0	29	46	22	0	0	3	0	153	98	0	153	0	63	0	0
2	2	19	6	0	0	0	0	44	27	0	44	0	31	0	0
2	4	14	2	0	0	9	0	45	43	0	45	0	0	0	0
5	0	20	15	0	0	4	0	65	60	0	65	0	30	0	0
4	7	15	12	0	0	3	0	87	47	0	87	0	59	0	0
0	22	30	0	0	4	4	0	87	39	0	87	0	55	0	0
1	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	46	55	0	101	0	0	0	0
6	12	20	32	4	10	5	0	151	82	0	0	0	60	0	0
0	6	10	12	0	0	3	0	64	58	0	64	0	62	0	0
0	9	31	56	0	0	4	12	199	120	0	199	0	99	0	0
16	22	49	31	0	0	2	0	190	112	0	0	0	65	0	0
15	17	60	57	0	17	6	18	255	159	0	255	0	73	0	0
1	30	33	26	0	16	4	0	174	102	0	174	0	97	0	0
5	1	8	3	9	9	1	0	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	40	15	0	0	3	0	110	81	0	110	0	53	0	0
0	8	24	0	0	0	2	0	53	32	0	0	0	24	0	0
14	26	53	25	0	0	5	0	199	152	0	199	0	116	0	0
18	12	28	36	0	0	2	0	145	84	0	145	0	59	0	0
0	28	27	11	0	0	5	0	113	66	0	113	0	0	0	0
7	40	31	38	0	0	5	0	223	121	0	223	0	109	0	0
12	12	15	30	0	0	4	0	103	95	0	103	0	60	0	0
3	2	10	17	1	0	2	0	40	22	0	40	0	0	0	16
15	24	26	28	0	6	5	0	149	90	0	149	0	79	0	0
18	20	106	55	0	0	9	18	317	175	0	317	0	51	0	0
6	26	46	88	12	24	5	0	312	157	0	312	0	158	23	0
12	15	77	31	0	0	9	0	258	141	0	258	0	113	0	0
30	44	98	119	7	20	4	0	443	159	0	443	0	101	0	0
0	8	18	0	0	0	3	12	65	43	0	65	0	35	0	0
8	17	54	20	0	7	3	0	187	122	0	187	0	102	0	0
0	6	5	4	0	2	2	0	27	20	0	27	0	25	0	0
2	476	1,046	817	33	130	119	60	4,469	2,671	0	4,099	0	1,828	23	16

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** 9-30 (Month & Day) **1982** — **74**

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Dean Majette

Address: Rt. 5 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	Mr. James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, 28746	6
Calvary	Rev. Clifford E. Bradshaw, Box 52, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton	6
Camp Creek	none	0
Cane Creek	none	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, 28746	1
Fellowship	none	0
Gilkey	none	0
Grassey Knob	none	0
Green Hill	none	0
Long Branch Road	none	0
Main Street	Ms. Madge McGimsey, Doggett Rd., Forest City, 28043	0
Montford Cove	Mr. David Parker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	6
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Dot Goode, Rt. 2 Box 682, Forest City, 28043	4
Mountain Creek	None	2
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mountain View (R)	none	0
Oak Ridge	none	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, P. O. Box 273, Union Mills, 28167	9
Piedmont	Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mr. C. B., Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Spencer Hodge, Rt. 3 Box 305, Rutherfordton, 28139	12
Pleasant Hill	none	7
Rock Springs	none	0
Round Hill	none	0
Rutherfordton First	none	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Bob Ford, Rt. 1 Box 42B, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Southern	Mrs. Louise Myers, P. O. Box 557, Spindale, 28160	0
Spindale First	Mr. Paul Padgett, 410 Church St., Spindale, 28160	4
West Memorial	none	0
West Point	none	0
Westminster	none	0
TOTALS		63

5	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	N
	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	16	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	37	Y
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	Y
	12	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	Y
	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	Y
	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	Y
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	23	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	N
	5	20	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	53	N
	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	N
	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	82	N
	9	22	0	0	0	16	8	3	0	75	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	20	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	53	Y
	15	2	0	5	0	0	36	3	0	68	N
	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	51	N
	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	N
	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	215	307	0	5	0	51	78	44	0	905	Y-6 N-25

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1982 | 87

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Address: 105 E. Wilson St. | City: Spindale, | State: NC | Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4.5 years)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	0
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	4
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, 28167	0
Cane Creek	Mr. Leonard Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 202, Mill Spring, 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Russell Webb, P. O. Box 231, Lake Lure, 28746	1
Fellowship	Mr. Roland Arrowood, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 260, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Pauline Burnette, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756	0
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ruth Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043	3
Main Street	Mr. Ricky Howard, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, 28160	0
Montford Cove	Ms. Judy Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 583, Marion, 28752	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, 28043	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	0
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Jane Blanton, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. W. C. Giles, P. O. Box 126, Spindale, 28160	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Herman Camp, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, P. O. Box 273, Union Mills, 28167	0
Piedmont	none	5
Piney Knob	none	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Martin Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, 28043	6
Pleasant Hill	Mr. David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba L. Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
Round Hill	Ms. Sarah K. Perry, P. O. Box 471, Spindale, 28160	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 28139	12
Rutherfordton Second	Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, 28139	7
Southern	Mrs. Kathyrn Doughetty, Maple St., Spindale, 28160	0
Spindale First	Rev. Sidney Tanner, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, 28160	0
West Memorial	Mr. L. T. Walker, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, 28139	4
Westminster	Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139	0
TOTALS		42

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
(6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	**Adult enrolment (18 and over)**	**Handbell ringers enrolment**	**Vocal ensembles enrolment**	**Instrumental ensembles enrolment**	**General music leaders enrolment**	**Enrolment of mission(s) of church**	**Total ongoing Church Music enrolment**	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
0	2	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	29
3	6	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	30
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	6	16	0	4	6	8	0	47	39
5	6	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	46	34
0	4	6	16	0	3	4	4	0	37	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	16	15	0	0	0	4	0	44	25
5	2	9	18	0	0	0	2	0	37	26
3	8	13	24	0	0	0	2	0	52	39
0	0	6	24	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
0	7	22	26	0	0	0	6	0	61	42
	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	4	30	0	0	0	3	0	39	24
	3	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	28
	0	5	22	0	0	0	5	0	32	17
	6	9	30	0	10	0	4	0	69	22
	8	4	28	0	0	0	3	0	46	30
	10	14	20	0	10	0				
	3	10	17	0	7	0	7	0	72	48
	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	48	38
	11	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	14	11	25	20	0	0	3	0	41	27
	13	23	33	11	3	5	3	0	89	70
	0	4	21	0	0	0	9	0	119	77
	11	18	26	0	12	0	3	0	28	20
	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	78	48
	8	6	20	0	9	1	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	25
							0	0	0	0
7	137	231	533	31	46	16	95	0	1,224	806

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982 | 99

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Violet Bartles

Address: Rt. 1 Box 431 City: Union Mills, State: NC Zip: 28167

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	1	
Calvary	Mrs. Terry Greenway, Fleming Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Camp Creek	Mrs. Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, 28167	0	
Cane Creek	Ms. Carrie Mae Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 163, Mill Spring, 28756	0	
Chimney Rock	Mrs. R. E. Poston, P. O. Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720	0	
Fellowship	none	1	
Gilkey	none	0	
Grassey Knob	none	0	
Green Hill	Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043	0	
Main Street	Mrs. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pineridge Rd., Forest City, 28043	0	
Montford Cove	Mrs. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	0	
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Mountain View (P)	none	0	
Mountain View (R)	none	0	
Oak Ridge	none	0	
Oak Springs	Mrs. Inez Morgan, Rt.1 Box 261, Union Mills, 28167	1	
Piedmont	Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 4 Box 261, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	
Piney Knob	Mrs. Ralston Hall, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton	1	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Chuck Wingo, Rt. 3 Box 500-A, Rutherfordton, 28139	2	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Randy Allen, Rt. 5 Box 512, Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Rock Springs	none	0	
Round Hill	Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1 Box 431, Union Mills, 28167	1	
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. James Camper, P. O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Southern	Mrs. Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Spindale First	Mrs. Jennings Gamble, 216 Deviney St., Spindale, 28160	1	
West Memorial	none	0	
West Point	Mrs. Ruby Wingo, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, 28139	1	
Westminster	none	0	
TOTALS		16	19

01	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations				Enrolment							
	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
	1	1	0	5	4	5	10	4	16	6	0	45
	0	1	0	4	6	6	8	0	9	1	0	30
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
	1	0	0	2	0	0	7	7	0	3	0	17
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
	0	0	0	3	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	16
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	6	14	12	5	8	20	1	0	60
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	10	10	0	23
	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	10	1	0	31
	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	19	5	0	29
	0	1	3	4	4	6	4	0	6	2	18	22
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	15	4	0	33
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	8	6	5	7	6	4	0	36
	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
	0	1	0	4	3	6	4	7	6	4	0	30
	1	1	0	6	14	4	9	8	12	1	0	48
	1	1	1	6	5	8	6	14	8	5	0	46
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	8	5	7	6	27	9	0	62
	1	1	0	4	8	5	0	6	61	8	0	88
	1	3	0	8	2	10	17	7	29	8	0	73
	1	1	0	5	14	10	8	12	30	6	0	80
	1	1	0	5	4	3	12	12	37	3	0	71
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	6	6	8	8	10	5	0	43
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	13	24	5	90	102	124	136	113	371	91	18	929

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 9-30 1982
(Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: vacant

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746
Calvary	none
Camp Creek	Mr. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, 28167
Cane Creek	Mr. Nick Berardini, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756
Chimney Rock	none
Fellowship	Mr. Jeff McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton, 28139
Gilkey	none
Grassey Knob	none
Green Hill	none
Long Branch Road	none
Main Street	Mr. Ed Searcy 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale
Montford Cove	none
Mount Vernon	Mr. Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 237, Forest City, 28043
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139
Mountain View (P)	none
Mountain View (R)	none
Oak Ridge	none
Oak Springs	none
Piedmont	none
Piney Knob	Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton
Pleasant Grove	Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, 28139
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, 28139
Rock Springs	none
Round Hill	none
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Harrill Flack, P. O. Box 1182, Rutherfordton, 28139
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Miles Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, 28139
Southern	Mr. Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, 28139
Spindale First	Mr. Gaston England, 103 Center St., Spindale, 28160
West Memorial	none
West Point	Mr. Wayne Epley, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, 28139
Westminster	none
TOTALS	

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
8	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	41
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	18
5	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	6	0	1	0	1	0	15
0	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46
11	3	31	0	0	0	1	0	56
10	4	0	30	0	0	1	0	66
0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	29	186	59	1	0	17	8	482

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Green River
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Reid Hill
Address: Rt. 5, City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	1 Designated gifts
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	35	23	5	32,757	3,1
Calvary	Mrs. Wayne Miller, P. O. Box 1413, Rutherfordton	42	10	3	52,463	4,7
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, 28167	19	15	4	14,187	9
Cane Creek	Mrs. Marie Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Mill Spring, 28756	15	10	0	12,174	
Chimney Rock	Mr. Harold McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 551, Lake Lure,28746	13	5	4	30,651	7,8
Fellowship	Mr. Odus Smith, P. O. Box 243, Rutherfordton, 28139	40	7	5	30,531	9,4
Gilkey	Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton	24	6	4	19,361	6,4
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Wanda Burnett,Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton,	32	0	0	0	
Green Hill	Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5 Box 312, Rutherfordton	15	10	2	38,865	5,1
Long Branch Road	Mr. William Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043	15	6	4	23,702	3,0
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, Bartley St., Spindale, 28160	80	0	0	0	69,4
Montford Cove	Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2 Box 606, Marion,28752	38	10	2	29,279	15,4
Mount Vernon	Mr. David Geer, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, 28139	65	15	2.5	63,534	15,2
Mountain Creek	Mr. Paul Allen, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	25	11	4	53,778	
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, 28782	0	0	0	2,982	3
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ann Tate, P. O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	6	4	40,493	6,5
Oak Ridge	Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	18	7	3	12,710	
Oak Springs	Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	35	10	4	50,769	13,5
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, P. O. Box 605, Rutherfordton,	34	14	4	36,185	3,6
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	40	5	3	33,773	2,1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Clifford Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton	50	15	4	42,050	8,3
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Robert Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton	68	10	4	59,367	
Rock Springs	Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	12	2	1	16,516	8
Round Hill	Ms. Nita Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, 28167	25	15	2	42,903	33,0
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Leslie Higgins, 103 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	62	23	2.8	133,045	16,4
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, 28139	163	4.6	1.6	108,556	3,6
Southern	Mrs. Shirley Earley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherford.	35	9	1.1	86,254	4,2
Spindale First	Mrs. L. D. Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, 28160	146	21	5	165,381	6,8
West Memorial	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, P. O. Box 837, Rutherfordton	25	2	1	19,741	
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, 28139	45	10	2	34,149	18,9
Westminster	Mrs. Jean Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton	6	2	3	125	2
TOTALS					1,286,281	259,5

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
5,876	0	35,876	0	15,220	850	0	822	23,144	40,035
7,179	4,544	61,722	0	19,480	0	0	1,503	17,413	38,396
5,112	0	15,112	0	5,935	0	0	253	4,005	10,193
2,174	0	12,174	0	4,640	1,005	856	342	3,310	10,152
8,542	982	39,524	0	17,572	0	0	917	14,600	33,089
9,994	0	39,994	0	2,600	3,000	9,671	566	23,431	39,268
5,808	0	25,808	3,000	11,963	6,750	6,100	450	2,528	27,791
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,023	236	44,259	0	20,913	5,749	0	2,181	13,609	42,452
6,767	5,967	32,734	0	13,769	0	0	640	7,765	22,174
9,464	81,413	150,877	0	24,251	0	37,528	854	92,995	155,628
4,747	0	44,747	0	14,110	0	0	1,863	14,064	30,037
8,736	0	78,736	0	24,493	0	0	1,925	25,103	51,521
3,778	0	53,778	0	18,100	0	0	7,001	8,881	15,882
3,346	49	3,395	0	1,347	0	0	214	2,060	3,621
4,513	2,125	49,186	0	20,838	0	0	1,345	8,249	30,431
2,710	54	12,764	0	6,521	0	1,483	318	2,994	11,317
4,279	0	64,279	0	14,820	2,667	0	1,237	5,576	24,300
9,798	0	39,798	0	15,500	0	0	1,847	11,762	29,109
3,773	0	34,906	0	7,345	910	4,516	1,396	2,500	16,667
0,388	0	50,388	0	17,069	0	8,897	2,102	9,954	38,022
9,367	2,306	61,673	0	16,980	0	0	1,185	12,622	30,787
7,326	281	17,607	0	5,786	3,558	4,815	338	771	15,268
5,950	0	75,950	9,000	13,432	0	9,311	2,088	44,357	69,188
9,469	2,100	151,569	0	58,089	0	0	8,968	30,264	97,321
2,170	7,517	119,687	0	57,141	0	7,669	3,787	45,057	113,654
0,473	0	90,473	0	38,337	0	0	3,124	27,714	69,175
2,261	0	172,261	0	73,565	0	0	9,969	35,790	119,595
9,741	0	19,741	0	10,970	0	0	444	8,806	20,220
3,090	6,106	59,196	0	15,120	0	0	1,535	29,474	46,129
325	0	325	0	1,300	2,700	0	241	2,420	6,661
541,179	113,680	1,658,539	12,000	567,206	27,189	90,846	59,455	531,218	1,258,083

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan

Address: Rt. 1 Box 388-A City: Forest City State: NC Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSOR: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSOR: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, 28746	0	205
Calvary	Mrs. Housen Hawkins, 105 S. Ridgecrest, Rutherfordton	0	0
Camp Creek	Mrs. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Barbara Berardini, Rt. 1 Mill Spring, 28756	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Jeanne McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 557, Lake Lure, 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Marie Martin, 108 Southern St., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnette, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Green Hill	Ms. Roberta Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 379-T, Forest City, 28043	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043	0	0
Main Street	Mrs. Linda Justice, 402 Deviney St., Spindale, 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, Rt. 2 Box 538, Marion, 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Sandra Ross, Rt. 2 Box 123, Forest City, 28043	0	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. W. C. Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, 28782	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Mildred Chapman, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Lester Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Mrs. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. E. H. Hill, Rt. 5 Box 571, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. Guy Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. C. C. Carpenter, P. O. Box 166, Rutherfordton,28139	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Sheila Connor, 301 Bartley St., Spindale, 28160	0	0
Southern	Mr. Jack A. Waters, 201 Fernwood, Rutherfordton 28139	0	0
Spindale First	Mrs. Joe Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, 28160	0	0
West Memorial	Kathryn Griswold, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326XX, Forest City, 28043	0	0
Westminster	Mrs. Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale,	0	0
TOTALS		0	205

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
205	2,000	1,200	0	630	1,700	200	200	200	200	788	5,118	7,323
0	5,866	1,150	500	500	3,504	0	0	100	0	1,278	7,032	12,898
0	2,180	772	100	275	550	0	0	0	0	143	1,840	4,020
0	1,069	0	0	0	175	0	200	300	100	0	775	1,844
0	1,786	1,260	1,420	965	1,339	0	0	0	0	1,860	6,844	8,630
0	1,745	1,114	50	0	289	0	0	0	0	600	2,053	3,798
0	0	200	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
0	3,714	800	501	517	1,003	0	0	0	0	251	3,072	6,786
0	590	321	0	112	197	0	0	0	0	50	680	1,270
0	840	240	480	1,302	558	0	0	0	0	0	2,580	3,420
0	2,520	500	225	1,321	2,201	0	0	0	0	2,286	6,533	3,420
0	8,037	1,600	533	1,159	2,151	0	0	0	0	1,672	7,115	15,152
0	4,224	1,507	256	565	1,732	1,075	0	0	0	1,499	6,633	10,858
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
0	2,184	1,065	85	162	1,049	0	0	0	0	156	2,517	4,701
0	616	313	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	461	1,077
0	4,745	1,874	1,080	433	2,000	0	0	0	0	902	6,289	11,034
0	3,360	1,105	0	459	1,728	0	0	0	0	393	3,685	7,045
0	1,035	900	0	255	290	0	0	0	0	0	1,445	2,480
0	6,653	1,662	394	532	1,513	0	0	0	0	145	4,246	10,899
0	7,161	2,674	350	775	1,725	0	0	0	0	4,588	10,112	17,273
0	200	100	120	42	79	0	75	0	0	230	646	846
0	6,485	600	265	1,019	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,338	5,222	11,707
0	29,066	3,600	1,801	2,808	4,395	0	0	0	0	2,883	15,487	44,553
0	6,508	1,922	2,620	1,686	2,976	780	0	0	0	4,046	14,030	20,538
0	5,000	1,000	450	450	450	1,050	0	0	100	883	4,383	9,383
0	32,899	7,932	1,000	1,838	4,040	0	0	0	0	4,512	19,322	52,221
0	400	200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,000
0	5,163	415	300	378	819	0	109	0	0	3,230	5,251	10,414
0	125	200	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	903	1,303	1,428
205	146,171	36,226	12,530	18,283	39,263	3,105	882	650	400	34,636	145,974	286,718

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. R. L. McDaniel

Address: Rt. 6 Box 312 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions
Bill's Creek	Mr. Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Donald Lattimore, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	none	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. David Lide, P. O. Box 125, Lake Lure, 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Mr. Eddie Taylor, 129 Missouri St., Spindale, 28160	0	1
Gilkey	Mr. Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 105, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	3
Grassey Knob	none	0	0
Green Hill	Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3 Box 181, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mr. Bob Condrey, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, Bartley St., Spindale, 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mr. Dan Ledbetter, Rt. 2 Box 675, Marion, 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 237, Forest City, 28043	0	1
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dan Lawing, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess, P. O. Box 146, Mill Spring, 28756	0	0
Mountian View (R)	Mr. Falsom Roberts, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. D. E. Bradley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mr. George Geer, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, P. O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Donald Chatham, Rt. 3 Box 226-A, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307-E, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Mr. J. Tom Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. Garth Craig, Rt. 1 Box 238, Union Mills, 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Bob Jones, 116 Honeysuckle Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jake Terry, Rt. 3 Box 264-B, Forest City, 28043	0	0
Southern	Mr. C. P. Queen, 207 Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Spindale First	Mr. Hyman Huskey, 208 Elmore St., Spindale, 28160	0	0
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	0	1
West Point	Mr. Adolphus King, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
Westminster	Mr. Broadus Hutchins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0
TOTALS		0	6

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N= none V= volunteer P= paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y= YES N= NO							
														Begin weekly workers meet.	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
0	4	0	630	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	2	0	500	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	5	0	100	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	6	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	0	965	0	N	2	3	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	13	0	0	0	R	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	6	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	22	0	517	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	112	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	50	0	30	0	N	2	25	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	6	3	2,201	0	N	1	25	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	19	15	1,159	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	6	15	517	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	1	0	0	0	N	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	162	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	11	0	0	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	17	0	118	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	33	0	459	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	255	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	21	0	532	0	N	1	28	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	6	16	775	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	7	0	42	0	N	1	2	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	29	0	1,019	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	17	0	2,808	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	11	0	1,686	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	11	0	1,333	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	9	8	1,838	0	R	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	12	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	8	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	23	0	378	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	100	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	345	57	18236	0		45	189	1	8	3	0		12								

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.9756
M66gr

1983 Annual

Green River Baptist Association North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-Third Annual Session

of the

Green River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina 1983

THEME:
"Reaching The Unchurched"

October 18, First Day
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

October 19, Second Day
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Rutherfordton, North Carolina

1984 Session

October 23, First Day
ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October24, Second Day
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher - Rev. Ernest Poston
Pastor - Chimney Rock Baptist Church

Alternate - Rev. Terry Bird
Pastor - Long Branch Road Baptist Church

Published 1984 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

Table of Contents

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Associational Office 4
- General Officers 4
- Institutional Representatives 5
- Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees 5
- Executive Board Members 5
- Committee on Committees 6
- Women's Missionary Officers 8

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Mission Services 9
- Ordained Ministers (Other than pastors) 9
- Licensed Ministers 10
- Pianists or Organists 10
- Directors of Library Service 11

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS 14
- Better Minutes Contest Award 54
- Clerk Honor Roll 54
- Churches According to Year of Organization 54
- Dates of Annual Meeting 55
- Inventory of Associational Property 57
- Map of Association ..... Center of book

MESSENGERS 12
MISSIONARIES
- On Foreign Fields 53
- Associational Missionaries 54

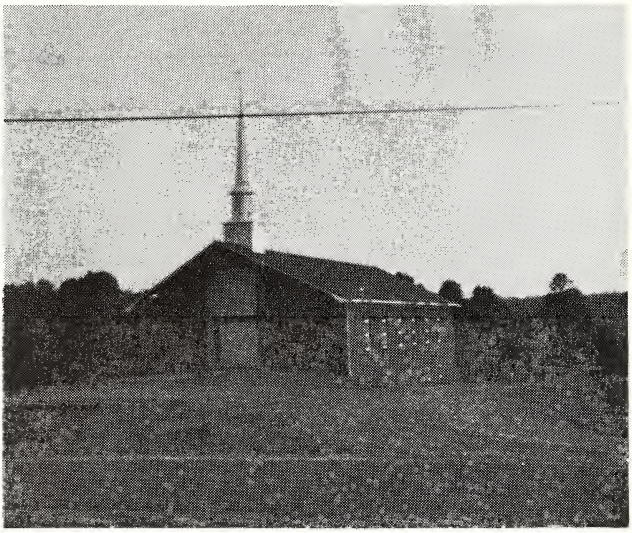
WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER 52
PROCEEDINGS
- First Day - Evening 26
- Second Day - Afternoon & Evening 27

PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 25
REPORTS
- Annuity Board 29
- Baptist Children's Home 30
- Baptist Foundation 30
- Baptist Hospital 31
- Brotherhood 44
- Budget Report 50
- Christian Education 32
- Christian Literature 33
- Church Training 34
- Christian Social Ministries 35
- Church Training 34
- Contributions by Churches 48
- Cooperative Program 35
- Director of Missions Report 45
- Evangelism 34
- Executive Committee Minutes 57
- Historical Report 47
- Home for Aging 37
- Interracial Cooperation 41
- Place and Preacher 43
- Resort Missions 41
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 39
- State Missions 42
- Stewardship 44
- Sunday School 34
- Treasurer's Report 49
- Vacation Bible School Report 43
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

STATISTICAL TABLES 63

First Day

Annual Session *October 18, 1983*



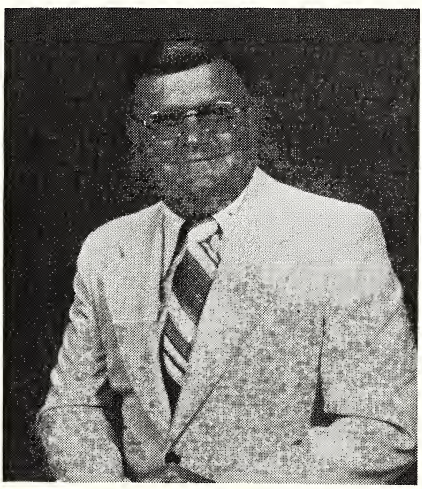
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1979

REV. B. C. MCMURRAY
Pastor

Second Day

Annual Session *October 19, 1983*

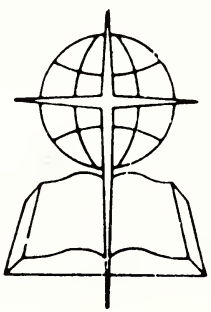
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, RUTHERFORDTON
Organized 1925



DR. EARL MOSELEY
Pastor

Alphabetical List of Pastors

Bass, Richard, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon*, 286-9294
Bailey, Robertson L., Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View*, (P) 625-4616
Beam, Harold, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Point*, 287-3430
Bird, Terry, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043, *Long Branch Road*, 287-9824
Bradshaw, Clifford, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Calvary*, 287-3887
Brock, J.E., Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill*, 287-3856
Brooks, Nelson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Gilkey 28141, *Gilkey*, 286-9498
Cranford, Jeff, 303 Huntley, St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Spindale, First*, 286-2256
Dobbins, R.B., Rt. 5 Box 28-A, Gaffney, SC 29340, *Westminister*, 803-489-8765
Frady, Tom, Rt. 2, Rutherforton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs*, 287-4009
Harris, Don, 106 Hall St., Forest City, NC 28043, *Camp Creek*, 245-1396
Hall, Allen, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont*, 287-4167
Heatherly, W.L., Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Cane Creek*, 625-9890
Honeycutt, Billy, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain Creek*, 287-7159
Jackson, Jerry, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722, *Grassy Knob*
Johnson, Guy, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Main Street*, 286-2291
Jones, Michael, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167, 287-3931
Jones, Perry, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *West Memorial*, 245-3635
Majette, Dean, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill*, 286-9424
Mattox, James O., P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, First*, 286-9047
McMurray, B.C., Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040, *Fellowship*, 657-6215
Moseley, Earl, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, Second*, 286-9662
Meeks, Harold, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Bill's Creek*
Perry, John, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern*, 287-3989
Poston, Ernest, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720, *Chimney Rock*, 625-4698
Rice, Dwight, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piney Knob*, 286-9395
Tosto, Ronald, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain View*, (R) 286-9515
Walker, Carl, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove*, 287-5375
Woody, Frank, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Ridge*, 287-5139



Associational Office - 113 West 2nd Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9278
(Over Rexall Drug Store)

Director of Missions - Rev. (Bill) L.R. Brock, Jr.; 287-5287
Office Secretary - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan; 245-5085

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9424

VICE MODERATOR
Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-3989

CLERK
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 245-5085, 286-9278

ASSISTANT CLERK
Mrs. Wendi Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-5583

TREASURER
Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4764

ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043; 245-5085

HISTORIAN
(Open)

★ DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Mr. Gregg Wright, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9047

★ DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM
Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4009

★ DIRECTOR OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, North Carolina 20843; 286-2256

★ DIRECTOR OF CHURCH TRAINING
Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9662

★ DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD
Mr. Harrill Flack, Rt. 4, 30 Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4667

★ DIRECTOR OF W.M.U.
Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1 Box 431, Union Mills, North Carolina 28167; 287-5033

★ DIRECTOR OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4098

★ DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP
Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, North Carolina 28160; 286-2256

★ PIANIST
Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-5653

★ Elected by The Executive Committee

Institutional Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD:
Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mr. Eulas Davis, 404 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Mr. J.J. Tarlton, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5017
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2211
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Rev. B.C. Mc Murray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040; 657-6215
HOMES FOR AGING
Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9047
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
STATE MISSIONS
Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees

1982 - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9424
1983 - Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3369
1984 -

Executive Board Members

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY: Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28139
CANE CREEK: Mr. Henry Awinsley, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. Nick Berardini, Rt. 1, Mills Springs, NC 28756
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mrs. R.E. Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 415, Ellenboro, NC 28040
Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GILKEY: None
GREEN HILL: Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Ms. Roberta Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 379-T, Forest City, NC 28043
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
MAIN STREET: None

MONTFORD COVE: Mr. Roy Epley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Melrose Conner, Rt. 1 Box 105, Lake Lure, NC 28746
MOUNT VERNON: Rev. J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. G. Hinson, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. H. Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. B. Bennette, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. Don Carpenter, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. R.B. Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK RIDGE: Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28129
PINEY KNOB: Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Neal Bennick, Rt. 3 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Billy Hoyle, 110 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whitesides, Rt. 3 Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mrs. Hattie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SOUTHERN: Mr. Jack Davis, 140 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mr. Eulas Davis, 204 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT: Mr. Glenn Hill, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WESTMINSTER: Mr. Isaac Hollifield, 202 Ellington Hts., Spindale, NC 28160

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-7973
1984 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 625-4698
1985 - Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 297-7682
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 287-4970 (Chairman)
1986 - Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 286-9894
1986 - Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-5287

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
1984 - Mrs. Moselle Bridges, 505 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 287-4604
1985 - Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 625-4969, (Chairman)
1986 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 625-4698

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1984 - Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-7156
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 287-4970 (Chairman)
1986 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, 287-3331

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 287-2533
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488, (Chairman)
1986 - Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 286-3829

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1984 - Mrs. Rilla Edwards, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-3710
1985 - Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Duke St. Apts., Forest City, 286-9262
1986 - Mrs. Estelle Elliott, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-3235, (Chairman)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, 286-9294, (Chairman)
1984 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5033
1985 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1985 - Mrs. Ruth Wilson, 331 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, 287-4445
1986 - Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-3739
1986 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, 287-3430
1984 - Mr. Henry Brackett, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 625-4938
1985 - Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 287-5822
1985 - Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-5922
1986 - Mr. J. O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 286-9047
1986 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 145-B, Rutherfordton, 287-3331, (Chairman)

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1984 - Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Hudlow Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-4175 (Chairman)
1985 - Mrs. J.J. Moore, Center St., Spindale, 286-2218
1986 - Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, 286-9438

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1984 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-7973
1985 - Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-3739
1985 - Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, 286-9574
1986 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 286-9662 (Chairman)
1986 - Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-7768

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Moderator - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 286-9424
Missions: 1. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-3739
2. Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, 286-9294
General Officers: 1. Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-4764
2. Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4098

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. J.E. Brock, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-3856
1985 - Mr. Lennon Clements, 119 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 287-3066
1986 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 625-4698, (Chairman)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. B.C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, 657-6215
1984 - Mr. J.J. Tarlton, 126 S. Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 287-5017
1985 - Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4098
1985 - Mr. Andrew Barton, 134 Westview St., Rutherfordton, 287-3683
1986 - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, 286-2256
1986 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488
Moderator - Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 286-9424, (Chairman)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1984 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 286-9047, (Chairman)
1984 - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, 286-2256
1985 - Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 286-9395

1985 - Mrs. Nola Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-3639
1986 - Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, 286-4620
1986 - Ms. Eris Allen, Edwards St. Ext., Rutherfordton, 287-7446

YOUTH COUNCIL
1984 - Mr. Don Owens, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 286-4420, (Chairman)
1984 - Mrs. Susan Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, 286-9395
1985 - Ms. Carol Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, 287-5287
1985 - Mr. Monty Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, 287-5131
1986 - Mrs. Judy St. Clair, Rt. 2 Box 622, Forest City, 287-7177
1986 - Mr. Jim Phipps, 303 Courtland St., Spindale, 286-4662

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Stewardship Director & Chairman - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale
(1) Education Section:
1984 - Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, 286-9498
1985 - Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, 287-2623
1986 - Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-4941
(2) Mission Section:
1984 - Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-4148
1985 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5033
1986 - Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4098
(3) Budget Section:
1984 - Mr. David Roddy, 210 Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 863-2942
1984 - Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 287-5139
1985 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 286-9662
1986 - Mr. Odus Smith, 111 Church St., Rutherfordton, 287-3208
1986 - Dr. Bob Morris, 306 Nebraska St., Spindale, 286-2221, (Chairman)
(4) Audit Section:
1984 - Mr. Frank Nanney, 1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, 287-4540
1984 - Mr. Mickey Waters, Carlton Dr., Forest City, 248-1700
1985 - Mrs. Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, 287-5131
1985 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 625-4698

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Evangelism Director & Chairman - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 287-4009
1984 - Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, 286-9395
1984 - Rev. Allen Hall, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 287-4167
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-9488
1985 - Mr. Carl Crook, Box 325, Spindale, 287-2406
1986 - Rev. Clarence Moore, Box 312, Forest City, 245-6524
1986 - Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 287-5375

W.M.U. Officers

Director..... Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210 D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-7062
Associate Director..... Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5583
Secretary .... Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 N. View Park, Rutherfordton, 28139; 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167; 286-4591
Music Director .... Mrs. Shirley Walker, Cedar St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4591
Organist..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-3331
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5653
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4508

Associate Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Julia Green, 135 Arnett St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4544
B.Y.W. Director ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4098
Associate B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-2623
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167; 625-4969
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Janice Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 358, Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5739
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. J.C. Teague, 602 N. Cleghorn St., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5068
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746; 625-4552

W.M.U. Nominating Committee

Mrs. Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Fleming Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-5501, (Chairman)
Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-3639
Mrs. Sue Rollins, 127 Kentucky St., Spindale, 28160; 286-3108

W.M.U. Place Committee

Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720; 625-4698, (Chairman)
Mrs. Melva Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St., Spindale, 28160; 286-2787
Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Piedmont Church Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139; 287-4367

Church Directory

Mission Services Sponsored by Churches

Place of Service	Type of Service	Sponsoring Church
Chimney Rock Area	Resort Ministry	Chimney Rock Fellowship
WCAB Radio Station	Radio program, preaching	Main Street
Family Care Home	Mission Sunday School	Mount Vernon
Rutherfordton Convalescent Center	Mission Sunday School	
The Baptist Harvestor	Preaching station, Mission Sunday School, Extension Bible Class, Fellowship Group	Pleasant Hill
Rutherfordton Nursing Center	Fellowship Groups	Pleasant Grove
Piney Knob Church	Salt Block Ministry	Piney Knob
Colonial House	Mission Sunday School	Round Hill
Russell's Rest Home	Mission Sunday School	Rutherfordton, First
Outreach	Mission Sunday School	West Point

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Calvary ..... W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28138; 287-5478
Camp Creek ..... William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Max Parris, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 61-R, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4746
Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-9297

Green Hill ..... C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
Main Street..... Gene Ashburn, Meadowbrook Trailer Park, Forest City, NC 28043
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Reggie Kellough, Miami, FL
Mount Vernon..... John Zannon, Rt. 2 Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4657
J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-1457
Mountain View (P)..... Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Oak Springs ..... Clarence Moore, 100 Neal St., Forest City, NC 28043
Piedmont..... Louis Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3666
Graham Paschal, Rt. 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4301
Piney Knob ..... W.E. Hill, 105 May St., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-4614
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Larry Crabtree, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5539
Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Biggerstaff, Rt. 1 Box 562, Forest City, NC 28043; 657-9608
Round Hill ..... L.P. Barnette, Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-4632
Charles Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-9488
Rutherfordton, First..... J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
R.G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973
L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287
Harry Walker, 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
C.B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5593
Rutherfordton, Second .... Kelvin Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spindale, First ..... L.N. Epley, 412 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160; 631-4648
Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, NC 28043; 631-3761
Greg Thornton, Greer, SC
Southern..... Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5231
R.F. Mayberry, 7 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4519
West Memorial ..... Benson Hodge, 147 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Ministers Licensed but not Ordained

Cane Creek ..... Fred Siegfried, Mill Spring, NC 28756
J.C. Nelson, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Gilkey..... James McCurry, Rt. 2 Box 273, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
George Ware, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... Wayne White, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mount Vernon..... Howard Foster, Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28403
Mountain View (P) ..... Jackie Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782
Mack Jackson, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Oak Springs ..... Ballace C. Morrow, Rt. 4 Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Bill McEntire, Rt. 3, Shingle Hollow, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill..... William Taylor, P.O. Box 1232, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second..... J.M. Smith, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Jack Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
J.C. Shehan, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sam Arrowood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... Clyde Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pianists or Organists

Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Ernestine Dalton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4408
Calvary..... Mrs. Doug Ledbetter, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Don Harris, 106 Hall St., Forest City, NC 28043; 245-1396
Cane Creek ..... Miss Debra Dotson, Rt. 2 Box 90, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4571
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Hope Cranford, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4180
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9529
Gilkey ..... Alice McCoy, Rt. 2 Box 272, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Grassy Knob ..... Wanda Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-4008
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Montieth, Rt. 3 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Anne Crowe, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403, 245-0343
Main Street ..... Mrs. Don Brooks, Whiteside Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 453-7396
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4443
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Julian Goode, Rt. 2 Box 682, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3443
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3331
Mountain View (P) ..... Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Tryon, NC 28782; 894-3752
Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Loyal Wells, Rt. 1 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Renea Leslie, Seitz Dr., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-2064
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-7238
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Ms. Rhonda Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Mrs. Dale Smith, Rt. 3 Box 285-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Joy Hoyle, 110 N. Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. George Morrow, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-9767
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack, Rt. 4 Box 98, Forest City, NC 28043
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299-C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Millie McPherson, 317 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3467
Southern ..... Mike Goode, 703 Riding St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4128
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Leslie Geer, Rt. 6 Box 240, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-2900
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28403
West Point ..... Mrs. Margaret Jones, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Westminister ..... Mrs. Ronald Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3932

Directors of Library Services

Calvary ..... Mrs. Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Ruby Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Cathy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 7, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Gerald Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon ... Miss Naomi Wells, Rt. 2 Box 266, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3486
Mountain Creek ..... Ms. Edna Gladd, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5557
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Norman Atchley, Rt. 1 Box 293, Union Mills, NC 28167
Pleasant Grove (R) .... Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3235
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Pam Moore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill .. Mrs. Violet Bartles, Box 210-D, Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, First ... Mrs. Hugh Huggins, 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9644

Rutherfordton, Second ..... Ms. Lynn Hargett, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton. NC 28139
Southern ..... Mrs. Ann Sparks, P.O. Box 256, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Howard Allen, 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, NC 28160

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mr. Clyo Searcy, Mrs. Rachel Searcy, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Carrie Wilson, Mrs. Willie Shropshire
CALVARY: Mrs. Helen Frady, Mrs. A.H. Putnam, Mr. Housen Hawkins
CAMP CREEK: Mr. Bruce Condrey, Mr. Edgar Roberson, Mrs. Edgar Roberson, Mr. Gene Miller
CANE CREEK: Rev. Henry Owensby, Rev. Max Parris, Mr. Nick Beredini
CHIMNEY ROCK: none
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Mrs. Aquilla Smith, Mrs. Brenda Calhoun, Mrs. Juliaetta Smith, Mrs. Alice Garrett
GILKY: none
GRASSY KNOB: none
GREEN HILL: Rev. C.C. Nanney, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Atchley, Mrs. Leroy Frady
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Damie Owens, Gladys Dycus, Arthur Higgins, Dovie Higgings
MAIN STREET: Mr. Howard Stewart, Mrs. Essie Stewart, Mrs. Irene Anderson, Mrs. Daisy Blevins
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Norris Stoll, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mrs. Louise Patton, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mr. & Mrs. Melrose Conner
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Clyde Freeman, Mrs. Louise Freeman, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Mr. Joe Justice, Mrs. Catherine Justice, Mr. Melvin Waters
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Miss Nancy Johnson, Mrs. Myrtle Padgett, Mrs. Pearl Justice, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson, Mr. Harold Keever
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P) - none
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R) - Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Russell, Mr. & Mrs. R.B. Padgett, Mrs. Wilma Adkins, Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Owens
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Clarence Moore, Rev. Clarence Moore, Mrs. Clara Cole
PIEDMONT: Mrs. Joan Hill, Mrs. Modene Earley
PINEY KNOB: Mr. C.B. Hardin, Mrs. Ralston Hall, Mrs. D.C. Hardin, Mr. Roy Atchley, Mr. Eugene Tolley, Mr. Lawrence Atchley
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Mrs. Sarah Flack, Mr. Clifford Hoffman, Mr. & Mrs. George Doering, Mr. Louis McEntire
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. J.E. Brock, Mrs. Mack Owens, Mr. Bob Hensley, Mr. Charles Hensley, Mr. Chivous Bradley, Mrs. James Thompson, Mr. David Owens
ROCK SPRINGS: Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Mrs. Bernice Whitesides, Mrs. Virginia Shaner, Mrs. Clara Ledbetter, Mrs. Myra Lizzie Williams
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Miss Nita Koon, Mr. Guy Thompson, Mr. Robert Church, Rev. Charles Nanney, Mrs. Hattie Thompson, Mrs. Rachael Nanney
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. J.J. Tarlton, Miss Hope Erwin, Mr. & Mrs. Moody Bridges, Mrs. Charles O. Taylor
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Mrs. Mildred Jackson, Mr. Norris Harris, Mr. Warren Andrews, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mr. J.L. Vickers, Mr. Miles Melton, Mrs. Ethel Fite
SOUTHERN: Mrs. Louise Myers, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Davis, Rev. John Perry

SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Howard Allen, Mr. & Mrs. Gaston England, Mrs. Hyman Huskey, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Reid, Mr. Houston Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Fred White, Mrs. John G. Yelton

WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rev. Perry Jones

WEST POINT: Mr. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Grace Camp, Mrs. Bertie Fowler, Mrs. Betty Ferree

WESTMINSTER: none

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the state Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members of fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written request to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern

Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI — GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S.*, and *Pianist.*

Section 2. The *Director of Associational Missions* shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — MEETINGS

Upon recommendation of the Program Committee, the association, in its annual session shall set the time for its meeting three years in advance.

ARTICLE II — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III — ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, and Pianist shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Auditing Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall collect a copy of the associational annuals for the previous 10 years and have them bound.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advice the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions*, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitutional Bylaws.)

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Associational Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Committee and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committee. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committes and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:

a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and bylaws.
c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. Counsel with the Director of Missions in carrying on a program of mission in and through all the churches.
   b. Work with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for
   c. Counsel with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for carrying out missions task and ministries.

   carrying out missions task and ministries.
   d. Explore with the Director of missions ways of informing the churches of and involving the churches in missions in the association and through the denomination.
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other

general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.

9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE consisting of six members shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. This committee shall recommend the time for the annual session three years in advance. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 15 members who would rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who would be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groupas.

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSIONS SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

Stewardship Director

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.)
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subsections.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Mission Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following three mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
   a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events, (rallies, concerts, etc.)
   b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII — AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes of Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII — REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX — INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating

off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X — RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI — QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* as revised.

ARTICLE XIII — POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV — AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

Policy

ARTICLE I — THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Committee in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Committee.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor - shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The church may wish to give him an honorarium. The time may be extended under unusual circumstance by the Personnel Committee.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to this work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II — SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary. She shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. She shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. She shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. She shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

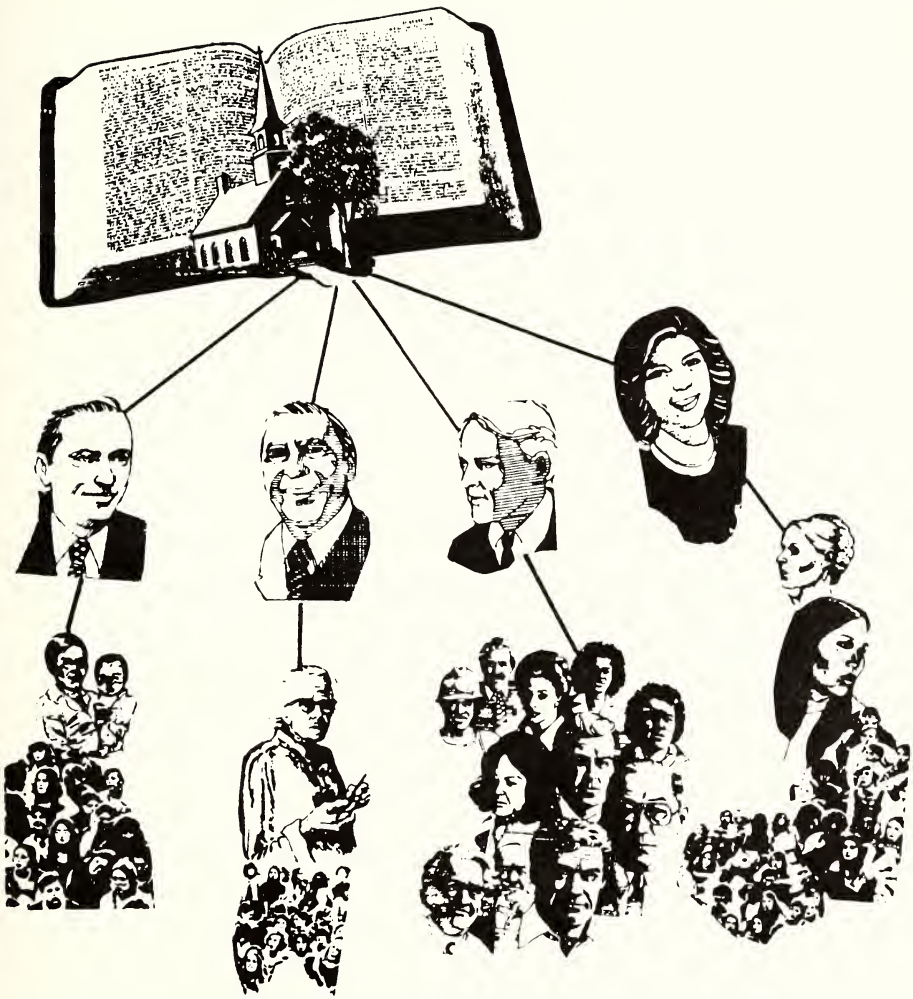
Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. She may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. She shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. She shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. She may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, and the association in annual session.

"Reaching The Unchurched"



Green River Baptist Association 1983

PROGRAM

Annual Meeting

October 18 - 19, 1983
Moderator: Rev. Dean Majette
Director of Music: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Location: First Day - Fellowship Baptist Church
Second Day - Second Baptist, Rutherfordton

THEME: "Reaching the Unchurched"

First Day - October 18, 1983

6:30	Registration	
7:00	Declaration of 143rd Annual Session	Rev. Dean Majette
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ronald Tosto
	Adoption of Program	
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. B.C. McMurray
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Dwight Rice
7:25	Special Music	Spindale First Baptist
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hill
7:35	Stewardship Report	Dr. Jeff Cranford
7:45	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Rev. Dean Majette
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Bill Brock
8:10	New Business	
8:15	Resolutions Committee Report	
8:20	Special Music	Spindale First Baptist
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Tom Frady
9:00	Adjourn	

AFTERNOON SESSION
Second Day - October 19, 1983

2:30	Meditation Music	
2:45	Call to Worship	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Michael Jones
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Earl Moseley
3:00	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Tom Frady
3:05	Committee on Committee Report	Rev. Terry Bird
3:10	Message	Dr. Henry Crouch
3:35	Wake Forest University	Rev. John Woodard
3:45	Resolutions Committees Recommendations	
3:50	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. Violet Bartles
3:55	V.B.S. Report	Ms. Rita Viola Justice
4:00	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
4:05	Message	Ms. Sara Ann Hobbs
4:25	Evangelism Report	Rev. Tom Frady
4:30	Special Music	Second Baptist Handbell Choir
4:50	Message	Rev. Neal Peyton
5:10	Prayer and Grace	
5:15	Evening Meal	

EVENING SESSION

6:55	Meditation Music	
7:00	Call to Worship	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. Sidney Tanner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. W.L. Heatherly
7:10	Historian Report	Mrs. Jane Melton
7:15	Place and Preacher Report	Rev. Melvin Stallings
7:20	Annuity Board Report	Rev. C.C. Nanney
7:25	Children's Homes Report	Mrs. Eulas Davis
7:35	Homes for the Aging Report	Rev. J.O. Mattox
7:45	Baptist Hospital Report	Rev. Harold Beam
7:50	Memorial Service	Mrs. Sheila Connor
8:00	Special Music	Rutherfordton Second Baptist
8:10	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Nola Wilson
8:15	Installation Service	Rev. Bill Brock
8:25	Special Music	Rutherfordton Second Baptist
8:35	Introduction to Speaker	Rev. J.O. Mattox
8:40	Message	Rev. Gene Puckett
9:00	Adjourn	

Proceedings

FIRST DAY
October 18, 1983

1. The 143rd annual session of the Green River Baptist Association covened at Fellowship Baptist Church, October 18, 1983 at 7:00 p.m. with the Rev. Dean Majette, moderator, presiding.

2. The Rev. Dean Majette called the meeting to order and declared the 143rd annual meeting in session.

3. The Rev. Sidney Tanner, associational music director, led the congregation in singing "We're Marching to Zion" accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright, associational pianist.

4. The Rev. Ronald Tosto, pastor of Mountain View Baptist Church (R), read scripture from Acts 2:37 and 41 and had the devotional prayer.

5. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the program as printed for the annual session and the vote was unanimous.

6. The Rev. B.C. McMurray, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to all who were present for the opening session.

7. The Rev. Dwight Rice, pastor of Piney Knob Baptist Church, introduced the new pastors of the association: Rev. Michael Jones, Round Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Ronald Tosto, Mountain View Baptist Church (R).

8. At this time the Youth Choir of First Baptist Church, Spindale, brought our special music under the direction of the Rev. Sidney Tanner.

9. Mr. Reid Hill presented the Treasurer's Report. A motion was made to accept this report, was seconded and the vote carried.

10. Dr. Jeff Cranford, Stewardship Chairman, introduced the Rev. Max T. Furr, State Stewardship Division. Rev. Furr presented certificates of recognition to 16 churches in our association that had achieved the requirements for Bold Mission Thrust Phase I: Bill's Creek, Calvary, Cane Creek, Green Hill, Montford Cove, Mountain View (R), Oak Ridge, Piedmont, Pleasant Grove, Rock Springs, Round Hill, Second Baptist, Spindale First Baptist, West Memorial, West Point, Westminster.

11. Dr. Jeff Cranford presented two recommendations from the Stewardship Committee:

a. The first recommendation was to take $3,000.00 from the current savings account and open a separate account for the purpose of a building fund. This fund is to be used for the purchase of land and/or a building for a permanent associational office.

A motion was made and seconded to approve this recommendation, vote was unanimous.

b. The second recommendation was that the budget section of the Stewardship Committee evaluate the amount remaining in the associational checking account at the end of the associational year in light of the ongoing operational needs of the association and place any amount not needed for continuing operation in the building fund.

A motion was made and seconded to adopt this recommendation and the vote was unanimous.

12. Dr. Bob Morris, budget chairman, presented the budget for adoption. An amendment to raise the insurance coverage was made and approved, and the entire budget was adopted as amended.

13. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing, "O How I Love Jesus."

14. The Rev. Dean Majette presented the Executive Committee Report. A motion to accept the report was made, seconded and carried.

15. The Rev. Bill Brock, Director of Missions, presented his report and it was approved as presented.

16. At this time the moderator recognized the clerk, Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, to give a report on the registration for the first session. A total of 117 messengers and 42 visitors attended the first session, making a total of 159 present.

17. The Youth Choir of Spindale First Baptist Church again presented us with special music.

18. The Rev. Tom Frady, pastor of Oak Springs Baptist Church, brought our annual sermon. Rev. Frady's text was from Revelation 2:1-11.

19. The meeting was adjourned until Wednesday afternoon at 2:45 p.m. at the Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

20. The Rev. Dean Majette led the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY
October 19, 1983

1. The second session convened at 2:45 p.m. at the Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, with the Rev. Dean Majette, moderator, presiding.

2. The Rev. Sidney Tanner rendered our call to worship and led the congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name" accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright on the organ.

3. The Rev. Michael Jones, pastor of Round Hill Baptist Church, read from Matthew 9:35 and led in prayer for our afternoon devotional.

5. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by the Rev. Tom Frady and was approved as presented.

6. The Rev. Terry Bird gave the Committee on Committees Report. A motion was made to adopt this report, was seconded and carried.

7. Dr. Henry Crouch, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, was our early afternoon speaker.

8. At this time the Rev. John Woodard from the Historical Society of Wake Forest University spoke to us.

9. The Rev. John Perry, vice moderator, presided over the remainder of the afternoon session.

10. Mrs. Violet Bartles, W.M.U. Director, moved that the W.M.U. Report be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and carried. In addition to the printed report, Mrs. Bartles reported that the W.M.U. had an increase in enrollment of 72 for the previous year, she also reported that the Lottie Moon goal had been cut from $66,000,000 to $60,000,000 due to the fact that last year's goal lacked $4,000,000 in being reached.

At this time Mrs. Bartles invited Mrs. Mildred Crabtree, a visiting missionary from Nigeria, to come and speak to us about her work in Nigeria.

11. Miss Rita Viola Justice presented the V.B.S. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

12. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine."

13. Ms. Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention, was our mid-afternoon speaker.

14. The Rev. Tom Frady moved that the Evangelism Report be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

15. The Rev. Dwight Rice introduced Rev. J.W. Hutchins, State Evangelism Department to come and present certificates of recognition to the following churches for doubling the number of baptisms in the years 1977 - 1982: Bill's Creek, Calvary, Green Hill, Montford Cove, Oak Ridge, Piedmont, Piney Knob, Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs, Round Hill, West Memorial, West Point and Westminster.

16. At this time the Rev. Billy Honeycutt announced that there would be a tax seminar on the new tax laws on November 28 at Second Baptist Church. Mr. Barry Hartis, vice president for business affairs at Gardner-Webb College, will be leading the seminar for pastors and financial leaders of the church.

17. Special music was presented by the Second Baptist Handbell Choir under the direction of Ms. Tonya Hill.

18. The Rev. Neal Peyton, Special Ministries, Baptist State Convention, was our late afternoon speaker.

19. Prayer and grace.

20. Evening meal

EVENING SESSION

1. The evening session began with a selection from the Second Baptist Handbell Choir.

2. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Jesus Loves Me."

3. The Rev. W.L. Heatherly, pastor of Cane Creek Baptist Church, read from II Timothy 4 and led in prayer for our evening devotional.

4. The Rev. Bill Brock gave the Historian Report.

5. The Rev. John Perry presented our Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Rev. C.C. Nanney presented the Annuity Board Report and moved its adopting. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. Mr. Eulas Davis moved that the Children's Home Report be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and carried. At this time the new house parents for the Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter were introduced: Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Dodson.

8. The Rev. Jim Mattox moved the adoption of the Homes for the Aging Report. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. Mr. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, spoke to us and the Baptist Hospital Report was adopted as printed in the Books of Reports.

10. Mrs. Sheila Connor conducted our Memorial Service for our Beloved Dead for the past year.

11. Special music was presented by the Second Baptist Choir under the direction of Ms. Tonya Hill.

12. Mrs. Nola Wilson gave the appreciation report.

13. At this time Dr. Earl Moseley, pastor of Second Baptist, presented the Rev. Bill Brock, D.O.M., a check in the amount of $1,200.00 to be placed in the building fund account. This money originated from the Pearl J. Connor Estate that was willed to Second Baptist Church.

14. The clerk was recognized at this time to give a report on the registration for the afternoon and evening sessions. For the two sessions we had 99 visitors and 116 messengers giving us a total of 215 present.

15. The Rev. Bill Brock held an installation service for the new officers of the association.

16. The Rev. Jim Mattox introduced our speaker for the evening session, Dr. Gene Puckett, *Biblical Recorder* editor.

17. Dr. Puckett spoke to us about the *Biblical Recorder* and its importance.

18. Adjournment.

Annuity Board Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty-two has proven to be an epochal year for all of us at the Annuity Board. Even in the midst of varying interest rates, unemployment, recession and denominational unrest, the Annuity Board has continued to develop, market and service the retirement and insurance plans for the associations, churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention," said Annuity Board President Darold H. Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1982 included:

1. A 10 percent 13th Check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-82 received their 13th Check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of $30,663,412 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1982 - $1,057,947,515 compared to $896,535,999 on December 31, 1981.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $455,009.
5. Membership records indicated that 18,111 persons were enrolled in Plan A, 65.855 in Plan B and 4,256 in Plan C.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1982 totaled $108,923,263. This compares to $46,068,904 for 1981 or an increase of $62,854,359.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1983

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits	Insurance	Members
Plan A (church-agency)	16,383	*Health Insurance	25,796
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	52,952	Group Life (church)	18,279
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	8,365	Group Life (agency)	18,102
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,256	**Life Benefit Plan	2,047
Benefits Paid (Retirement and Relief)	$30,663,412	Seminarian Life	1,705
Relief Recipients	392	Seminarian Medical	4,513

*Includes churches and agencies
**Closed to new members

Baptist Foundation Report

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig letter?" We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that *Postman of Bayberry Lane* was their favorite book. The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty so he suggested she have a party and invite all the other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received, we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and dead and through wills is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled $8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were $276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assests totalled $523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was $398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist cause(s) even beyond lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Moseley

Baptist Children's Homes Report

We at Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the way our mountain churches have captured the spirit of our Lord in their desire to care for needy children. Because of your faithfulness to us we have been able to maintain our ministry at maximum levels. Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City, the Maternity Home in Asheville, Craig Home at Ridgecrest, the group care program and the emergency care program at Broyhill and the Moody Farm in Macon County all continue to meet the needs of young lives.

The heaviest demand placed upon our services continue to be in relation to emergency care. Two of the eight emergency care homes are located in western North Carolina. In these centers, located at Forest City and on the Broyhill campus, we can receive a child with very brief notice out of a desperate circumstance and meet the needs of that child up to 90 days. During this time, work is done with the family to enable the child to return or assistance is given in arranging for a more long term placement for the child. A very gracious ministry is the Maternity Home in Asheville.

The problem of teenage pregnancies is epidemic in our society. Often these girls come to us feeling that life has virtually ended for them. It is a joy to observe them finding new Christian strength and purpose to begin all over again in even more positive directions.

We are coming to be increasingly grateful for the beautiful Moody Farm in the Iotla Valley of Macon County. This 300-acre site is now being used for recreational camping by children from our units of work all across the state. As needs become evident and resources become available, we anticipate further development on this lovely property in the years ahead.

Of course the program of group care provided on the Broyhill campus continues as our lead operation in the western area. This is one of our four major group care campuses. It is always a happy privilege to welcome guests from our churches who come to visit us at Broyhill. At any time we are happy to set up a cottage tour, a showing of the film of our work, "You Needed Me," and a tour of our campus. Many groups enjoy bringing a picnic meal, having a period of recreation on the ballfield and making use of the John Johnson Chapel for a vesper service. We would be delighted to welcome your group!

From time to time positions of service become available in our ministry, especially for couples to serve as cottage parents. Others find rich service in ministering as foster homes or visiting homes. We would be happy to discuss these opportunities with you.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new president, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth president of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Eulas Davis

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital has celebrated its 60th anniversary during 1983 by continuing to expand and improve its service.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear magnetic resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good as or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without posing any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trama center which indicated that the department offers all major services for serious injuries 24 hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to its approximately 700 beds during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and outpatient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading at least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems or concerns. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students. During the past year Dr. Mahan Siler, who has been with the department for 10 years, resigned as its director in order to return to the pastorate.

In order to provide adequate care of its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 persons and has buildings and equipment valued at more than $100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was $101,000,000.

During the past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a four percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of $497,019 through the Cooperative Program and $343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beam

1983 Christian Higher Education Report

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorate in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students

from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
J.J. Tarlton

Christian Literature Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky, and Virginia papers.

The past 12 months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder*. R.G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September, 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the *Recorder* from the editorship of *The Maryland Baptist*. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state Baptist papers in 1982, including the *Recorder*. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unkown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder*. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical Recorder*, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

Sunday School Report

As Sunday School Director this past year one of the most outstanding things was our "Sunday School Rally," when so many of our people came together and had a time of fellowship and worship. Let me thank each one who helped in making our Sunday School Rally such a success.

Our convention continues to challenge our Sunday Schools on a local and individual basis, to set goals through much hard work and prayer. I am happy to report that some of our Sunday Schools have accepted this challenge and are working toward reaching 8.5 million by 1985. May we work harder for our Lord this year than ever before.

May the Lord bless each church and those who so faithfully teach His word every week.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beam, Director

Church Training Report

Church Training has the capability of holding a vital position in the lives of our churches today. It can serve as a tremendous vehicle for personal and corporate growth among our membership and a support for the other programs within our churches.

Of particular importance is the need for Sunday School and Church Training to have a complementary relationship. Church Training leaders need to know as much as possible about "8.5 by '85" and how the Church Training Program can play an important role in assisting the Sunday School.

On August 25, 1983, Church Training Directors from various churches in our association met together to discuss their respective Church Training Programs. Some of the topics of discussion include the various possibilities to utilize through Church Training, such as: Teacher Training; Equipping Modules; Disciple Youth; Doctrine Studies; Survival Kits for New Christians; Mission Programs; MasterLife Series; etc. Certainly, it is important for us to keep in mind that what works well for one church may not necessarily work well for another.

Plans are underway for the association's participation in the 1984 Southern Baptist Youth Speakers' Tournament and Youth Bible Drill. Each church will be receiving information regarding these two events later this fall.

If you have any questions or ideas that can aid our Church Training Programs, please feel free to call me. It is my prayer that the churches of Green River Association will take honest and sincere looks at the needs of their membership, and then see how Church Training can realistically and creatively be used to help meet those needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Tonya D. Hill, Director

Evangelism Report

There were 4,914 revival meetings in the Baptist State Convention in 1982, an average of 1.6 per reporting church (3,069 churches). The Southern Baptist Convention had 46,520 meetings in 29,251 churches.

God is still using the revival meeting as an effective tool of Evangelism. Doubtless this instrument could be even more effective if thorough planning and preparation were emphasized and utilized.

This is the purpose of the Revival Training Seminar. We went to Key Leadership Conference in May at Ridgecrest and had a wonderful time. I hope we as an association together can work more on Evangelism in the coming years and have the action God wants us to have carrying out the Great Commission "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen." Matthew 28:19-20. Many times we ask ourselves what is Evangelism and rightly we do that. I think one of the best definitions is one we used in our Key Leadership Conference, "Evangelism is witnessing in the Spirit and leaving the results to God."

Respectfully submitted,
W. Tom Frady

Cooperative Program Report

I am thankful for our association. The Green River Baptist Associaiton is part of what the Cooperative Program is all about working together, studying and giving together makes a part of our association. I Corinthians 3:9 says, "For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building." Our Director of Missions, our pastors, every member and each soul can be a part of the Cooperative Program believing and doing the things God teaches in the Bible.

God teaches us to pray for all men. Pray for those in authority. If we believe "Hope is something you give," we can give hope through our Cooperative Program. Joining together and giving together through the Cooperative Program we can bring to pass the goal of giving hope to mankind. Thanks for letting us be a part of the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Tom Frady

Christian Social Ministries

This has been an extremely busy year for the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs. Through its three departments, it has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained, and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues was furnished to churches and associations. June was promoted as World Hunger Month and our churches increased their giving significantly over that of 1982. The Council made available bulletin inserts, posters, world hunger calendars, and hunger bank labels in addition to free offering envelopes.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The Legislative Information Network has continued to provide reports on the work of the state's General Assembly to 800 contact persons in churches across North Carolina. Members of the L.I.N. have been especially involved with two major issues: drunk driving and the state lottery. Baptists were instrumental in securing passage of the Safe Roads Act, a tough and comprehensive package of legislation aimed at curbing drunk driving in North Carolina. Not only did Baptists call and write their legislators, but members of the L.I.N. attended committee and subcommittee meetings at the General Assembly and communicated directly with senators and representatives at crucial points during the bill's consideration. The new law, which goes into effect in October, promises to aid in the crackdown on drunken drivers. As is always the case, however, the final version of the law was not as strong as many had wished. The L.I.N. will monitor the im-

plementations of the Safe Road Act to see if further changes need to be made in the law. Baptists also played an important part in defeating a proposed state lottery. Based primarily on an anticipated revenue shortage, the state lottery was suggested as a way for the state to make money off its people's urge to gamble. The bill was defeated in the state Senate, but the state lottery is an idea certain to surface in future years, especially when financial times are tough. Other legislation covered by the L.I.N. included a package of bills to provide alternatives to prison as form of punishment, a resolution supporting a freeze in nuclear weapons, proposals to protect the states residents from hazardous wastes, and a bill to make it a crime to hold someone in slavery in North Carolina.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

A wide variety of family events was sponsored this year. Included were eight marriage enrichment retreats, including one leadership training event; one clergy couples' marriage enrichment retreat and for the first time a pre-marital retreat; nine family enrichment conferences; six singles seminars and a single adult leadership conference; three parenting workshops and a Strengthening Christian Families leadership workshop. Co-sponsored by the department were a chaplain's wives retreat; "Senior Adult" marriage enrichment and singles retreats in addition to sharing leadership in a holy land trip for senior adults. Program leadership was furnished in two Better Homes Clubs. For the first time, a domestic violence seminar was offered at the state level. Also, a Divorce Adjustment Workshop was held. Consultations by the director, assisting churches, associations and pastors' conferences in their crucial task of strengthening family life were offered. Two conferences for pastors' wives were underwritten. Family life revivals were led in two churches.

A new pamphlet, "Senior Adults and Families," was added to the Growing Christian Families series.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

The department continued to expand its ministry to senior adults through new events and services. Five leadership workshops were conducted across the state, in addition to four major conferences/retreats held at Caraway Conference Center. Additionally, two new retreats - one for singles and the other for retired couples, were added. A senior adult tour of Egypt and the Holy Land was conducted and a statewide senior adult rally attracted a large and enthusiastic audience. Coordination between senior adult leaders and opportunities for training was provided through *Contact*, a newsletter/training resource furnished by the department to all senior adult clubs in the state convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Moody Bridges, Chairman

W.M.U. Report

The Green River W.M.U. has had a busy year. It began with World Day of Prayer held at the Pleasant Hill Church in November. This is a day when Baptist Women of S.B.C. join with Baptist Women all over the world to pray around the clock for mission needs of the world. This is meaningful to our women who attend and we urge more of you to join us on November 7 as we meet at Main Street Baptist Church for this observance this year.

November - December and February - March were given to Foreign Missions and Home Missions Emphasis. I can't say for sure because I do not get reports from all churches (I wish I did) but I think most every church provides our Home and Foreign Missions Study. If you do not have one for lack of a teacher, contact me, teachers are always available.

In March our state meeting was held at Ridgecrest. Several of our women attended this

meeting. Our annual associational meeting was held at Round Hill. Our attendance was only fair. We urge more of you to attend our meetings. They are designed to inform, inspire and challenge. We feel that you will benefit from them. Your Director was privileged to attend the annual meeting of the W.M.U., S.B.C. in Pittsburgh this year. It was a great meeting, but held a note of sadness when Carolyn Weatherford, our Executive Director announced that we did not meet our Lottie Moon offering goal last year, so our goal has been cut. Let's work and pray together here in Green River Association to meet the April goal of $60,000.00 this year. It is so vital to our Foreign Mission work.

In May Barbara Brock taught the book "Blance Groves, Indomitable Lady" at Southern Church. For all who missed it, you were the losers. In July all of our Council members received training for the Leadership Conference held in our association at Round Hill Church on September 20. Let's all recognize the need for more training and take advantage of every training opportunity. One of the greatest training opportunities is at W.M.U. week at Ridgecrest each summer. Only four from our association availed themselves of this. Think of it, leaders, with all of us within an hours drive to Ridgecrest, consider sending someone from your church next summer.

Our emphasis for the coming year is "Partnership in Prayer a Ministry." We look forward to our work with you and if any of the Council can be of help, please call on us. Thank you for all that you are doing. "Be persistent in prayer and keep alert as you pray, giving thanks to God. Be wise in the way you act toward those who are not believers, making good use of every opportunity you have." (Colossians 4:25TEV).

Respectfully submitted,
Violet Bartles, Director

Home for the Aging

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31 percent increase in that percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs.

Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $166,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50 percent of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees

of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additonal beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the need and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

This one word of advice: should you be considering the homes for yourself or someone you know, plan to put your application in a year or so in advance. The waiting list is still long and continues to grow each month. If I can be of any assistance, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
James O. Mattox

South Mountain Baptist Camp Report

South Mountain Baptist Camp, owned and operated by churches of Region 8 of North Carolina Baptist, has been in operation for 27 years. Forty to fifty thousand campers have attended during this time. Thousands of others have attended for day camps and retreats.

Our over all motto is "Building youth for a better world."

In many ways the 1983 season was one of the best.

The 1,534 campers who attended were confronted with the responsibility of applying the Word of God to their daily living. Campers and staffers witnessed the transforming power of God as they responded to the challenge of the theme.

The Word, believed, obeyed and hid in their hearts could give them great victories over self, sin and Satan. They found that God would lead and empower them as they served as His representatives to other people.

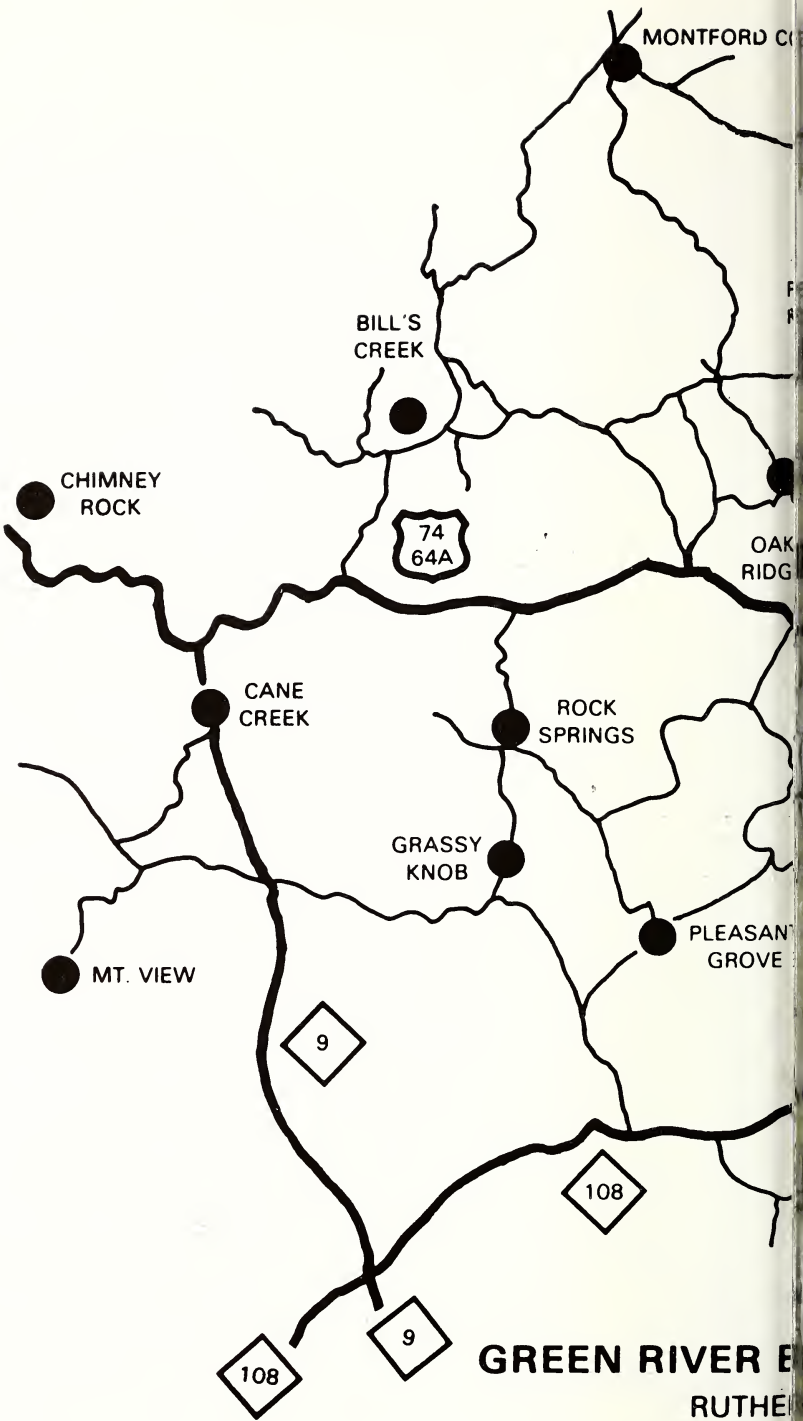
They were reminded that our responsibility was to the whole world. They were made aware that our ministry of prayer had no geographical boundary.

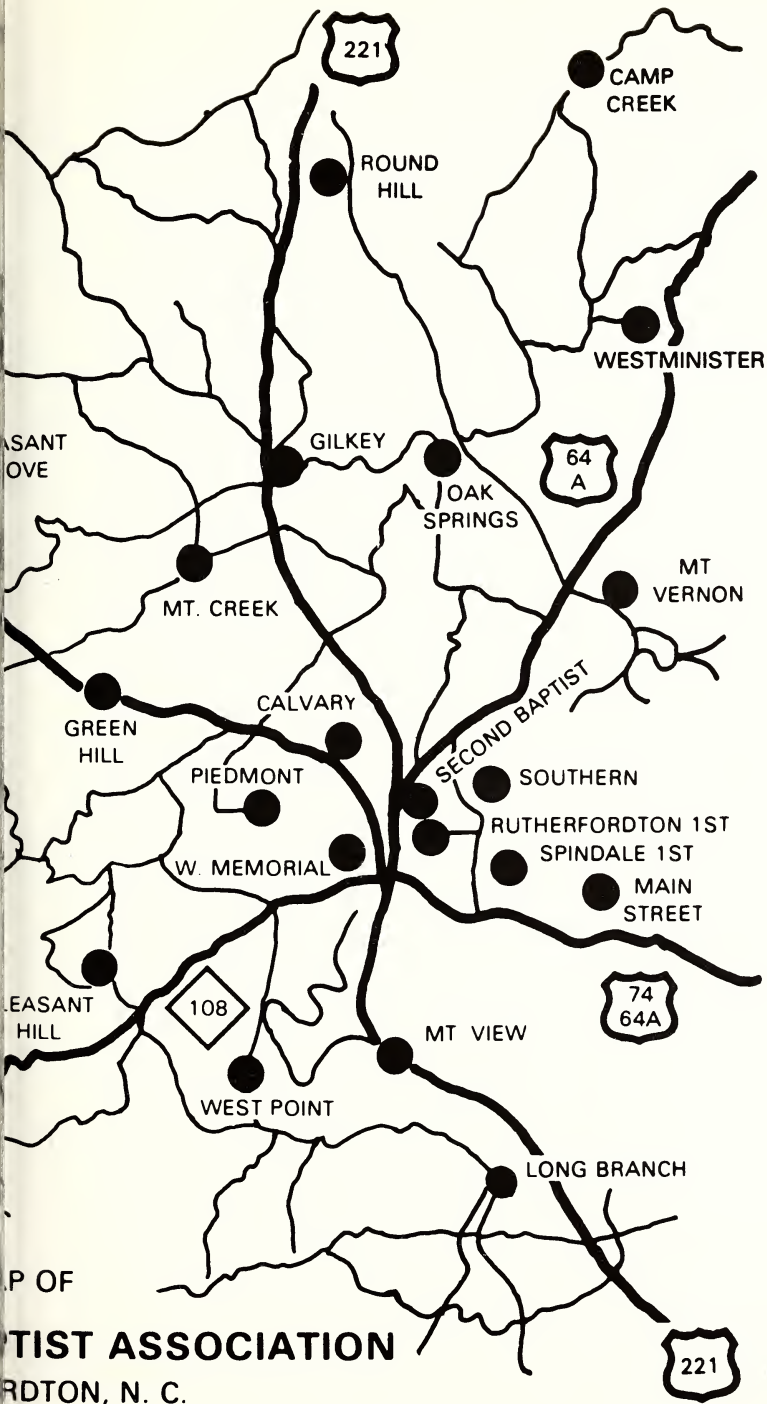
There were 161 who made a profession of faith in Christ and 403 others rededicated their lives in response to His call to follow Him and live in the Word. There were 21 who felt a call to special Christian service. There were 865 who made a commitment to pray 15 minutes daily for world missions.

Construction is to begin soon on a two-story retreat center building. It will be air conditioned and heated for winter.

Since God has blessed the lives of so many at your camp, please continue to pray for us and support us generously.

Respectfully submitted,
T.A. Lindberger, Director


MONTFORD C
BILL'S
CREEK
CHIMNEY
ROCK
74
64A
OAK
RIDG
CANE
CREEK
ROCK
SPRINGS
GRASSY
KNOB
PLEASAN
GROVE
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER E
RUTHE


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
ASANT OVE
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
MT VERNON
MT. CREEK
CALVARY
GREEN HILL
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
SPINDALE 1ST
W. MEMORIAL
MAIN STREET
EASANT HILL
108
74
64A
MT VIEW
WEST POINT
LONG BRANCH
P OF
TIST ASSOCIATION
RDTON, N. C.
221

Interracial Cooperation

One of the continuing needs of our area is to be in vital, dynamic and meaningful dialogue with Christians of other races. The Bible teaches that God is no respector of persons and that Jesus died to establish the family of God. We are grateful for our pastors and congregations who have undertaken the support and nurture of Vietnamese families.

We applaude those who have healthy interchange with black sister churches. We appreciate the fact that there is cooperation and support for special union services and evangelistic endeavors. God is praised when we walk together in the vision and reality of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Bass

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Financial Report for 1983

Balance on hand, September 15, 1982		$ 289.67
INCOME:		
From Green River Baptist Association	$ 500.00	
From Baptist State Convention of N.C.	1,000.00	
Offerings, Sunday Campground Worship Service	218.19	
Offering from Fruitland Baptist Church	25.00	
Interest on Checking Account	22.41	
Refund from Southern Bell	1.57	
Total Income		1,767.17
Total Available		$ 2,056.84
EXPENDITURES:		
Travel & meals, roundtrip from Lake Lure to Winston-Salem to pick up missionaries	$ 50.00	
Salaries and expenses, 2 missionaries	1,000.00	
Household supplies for missionaries	52.00	
Rent on apartment for missionaries	250.00	
Utilities for missionaries	40.00	
Refreshments for campgrounds fellowships	26.86	
Copying, Town of Lake Lure	49.45	
Dock rent for boat	22.00	
Garage rent for boat storage	75.00	
Boat registration	5.50	
Boat trailer registration	10.00	
Boat and trailer insurance	63.00	
Battery charge, plugs, and cable for boat	13.90	
Name tags, printing, supplies	34.77	
Batteries for tape recorder	3.82	
Postage, promotion of areawide Youth Rally	22.00	
Travel and honorarium for SIGNS, Youth Rally	85.00	
Food and drink, Youth Rally	108.24	
Gifts to missionaries in appreciation	18.62	
Bank service charges	30.00	
Total Expenditures		1,960.16
Balance on hand, September 10, 1983		$ 96.68

1983 Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Our summer missionaries this year were Suzanne Carnes and Jodie Weatherwax, both from Texas and sent to us from the Texas Baptist Student Union. Their ministry consisted of 28 worship services on Sunday mornings in two of our area campgrounds and 19 campfire fellowships in two other campgrounds, featuring drama, puppetry, clowning, music, and testimonies. Through these services at least 840 persons were reached with a Christian witness in a resort setting and we know of lives changed and decisions for Christ made as a result of their efforts.

Our missionaries also led the Youth Class in the Chimney Rock Church Vacation Bible School and spoke in worship services in three area churches and also led a Sunday worship in the Church of the Exceptional.

Approximately 100 youth and their leaders from churches in the Green River and Carolina Associations attended an areawide youth rally at the Lake Lure Beach which was planned and promoted by our missionaries. The musical group SIGNS from Resort Missions of Boone sang at the rally and Jim Lambert, Area Missionary, was the speaker.

In addition to the services led by our missionaries, Chimney Rock Baptist Church conducted 15 Sunday lakeside worship services at Lake Lure from Memorial Day through Labor Day.

We are most grateful to Jodi and Suzanne for work well done.

Mr. Lester Hodge again this year most graciously provided us with a very nice automobile and all our gasoline for the entire 10 weeks, and we can not thank him enough for doing this for us for several years. Without his generosity, the work simply could not be done.

We also wish to thank our Baptist State Convention, the churches of Green River Association, the Texas Baptist Student Union, and our Home Mission Board, all of whom made our summer mission outreach possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston, Director
Resort Area Missions

State Missions Report

Across our great state from the mountains to the beaches, the Baptist churches of North Carolina through the ministries of State Missions give hope to many people with many different needs.

Hope of an education is given students in our seven Baptist colleges and universities and Baptist Student Unions bear a Christian witness in seven of our state universities. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute gives hope and encouragement to men and women who have been called of God to Christian vocations but who are unable to attend college or seminary.

Hope for the sick and suffering is provided through the medical services of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Many of our senior citizens find hope for their later years through the tender, loving care of our five homes for the aging. Dependent, neglected, and troubled children and youth are given love, hope, and new opportunities in life in the care provided by four group homes, eight emergency care centers, a model day care center, a special camping program for troubled boys, a maternity home for unwed girls, and family service centers offering counseling and other help.

Baptist of all areas are given opportunities for spiritual growth and leadership training in four camps and a conference center owned and operated by North Carolina Baptists. The special needs of the mentally and physically handicapped are met through special ministries and hope is given to many other lives through the outreach of North Carolina Baptist Men and the Woman's Missionary Union.

Your gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are what make it possible to give hope in the name of Christ to so many people.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

Vacation Bible School Report

Vacation Bible School is an effective tool for the church to fulfill its ministries to children and their families. From Old Testament days, God's people have been commanded to teach His word. In today's society, the church must be more diligent than ever before in teaching the Word of God. In the past year, we had eight associational Vacation Bible School leaders to attend an entire day training session in Hendersonville. Coming home the van rang out with enthusiastic ideas these leaders were willing to share when they led their Associational Clinic. Then, in April, after these eight individuals had prepared their materials, 29 people attended our associational clinic, representing 11 churches. This was a decrease from 1982 when 82 attended representing 15 churches. The associational office has received reports from 17 churches having V.B.S. this summer. These 17 churches had an enrollment of 1,505, an average attendance of 1,253. A total of 30 professions of faith have been reported from these 17 churches. The missions offering totaled $915.33. I would like to express my heartfelt thanks to the Associational Team who did such a tremendous job during this year:

Middle Preschool - Louise Myers
Older Preschool - Nola Wilson
Younger Children - Evelyn Conner
Middle Children - Rose Ann Shehan
Older Children - Violet Bartles
Youth - Gregg Wright
Adults - Rev. Rick Dyar
Mission V.B.S./Backyard Bible Club - Sidney Tanner

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice, Director

Library Report

The aim of a church library is to encourage the use of books for instruction and inspiration, that individuals might grow toward Christian maturity. Also, just for the joy of reading a good book.

Our churches have reported that their libraries are active, new books are being added, and one church has reported adding a cassette tape library.

Let us work and pray together that all our churches will be able to include a library in the coming year.

We had nine churches that reported to us that their libraries were active and the total books for the nine churches came to 8,000.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Henderson

Place and Preacher Report

1984 First Day ..... Rock Springs Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
1984 Preacher ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
Alternate ..... Rev. Terry Bird
1985 First Day ..... Bill's Creek Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Oak Springs Baptist Church
1986 First Day ..... Calvary Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Mountain Creek Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Stallings, Chairman

Stewardship Chairman Report

The association sponsored a Stewardship Conference April 28, 1983 with six pastors and 12 persons present. Six churches were represented. O.D. Martin, Jr. of the Baptist State Convention led the conference.

Total budget offerings of the churches for this year was $1,790,489. This is an increase of $131,950 and a 7.9 percent increase over last year.

The churches contributed $42,685 for the support of associational missions. This is an increase of $5,873 and a 15.9 percent increase over last year.

The churches contributed $149,902 for the support of missions through the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of $3,731 and a 2.5 percent increase over last year.

Special Stewardship conferences and emphases planned for the coming year are: An associational Great Challenge program in the spring of 1984 and the Nannie Newsome Offering for associational missions in May 1983.

Our giving goals for the coming year are:

Church Budget receipts $1,969,539, a 10 percent increase

Associational Missions support $46,954, a 10 percent increase

Mission Support through the Cooperative Program $164,892, a 10 percent increase

All churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are urged to participate in a 15 year Planned Growth in Giving emphasis - 1985 - 2000 A.D.

I move that our association adopt this emphasis and encourage the churches to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Cranford, Chairman

Brotherhood Report

Last year only 15 of our 31 churches reported having Brotherhoods. These churches reported 11 Pioneer Groups, 15 R.A. Chapters and only one Mission Action Group.

Is it because our men and boys are uninterested in learning about or participating in mission projects? I don't believe so; uninformed but not disinterested.

Interest has been expressed in work groups going to West Virginia to help construct new churches. There is need for survey groups, visitation groups, work groups for painting and preparing the churches and missions to function. Surely there are people in our association willing to help.

First Baptist of Rutherfordton has been working with the Nettie Baptist Church in Nettie, West Virginia for a year and a half, visiting, sending work groups and contributing financially. Rev. Herbert Slaughter, Director of the Central Mission Area where Nettie Church is located informs us that the church pays approximately $600.00 per month on mortgage, rent and utilities payments and needs financial help in order to call a new pastor. So far outside assistance totals:

Church Pastoral Aid from Home Mission Board	$600.00
Allegheny Baptist Association	100.00
	$700.00

A total of $600.00 per month is needed to complete the $1,300.00 minimum that the Home Mission Board requires to participate in such a project. Are there mission minded individuals, groups or churches in our association that would be willing to help this struggling church by making a monthly commitment toward the pastor's salary? If so please contact Mr. Hal Flack, Associational Brotherhood Chairman, 30 Moss Drive, Route 4, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139 or the associational office.

Director of Missions Report

October 1983

"ANTICIPATION"

The new associational year has already begun. In fact, we are in our third week of the new associational year which begun on October 1st. At this stage we have closed the books on 1983, and it becomes history. We now begin to gear up for 1984. What will the new year bring?

I am reminded of the situation of the Children of Israel as they awaited orientation before crossing the Jordan to possess the land the Lord had promised Moses. They had reached another milestone in their long pilgrimage and must have been wondering just what would be happening next. They had received wonderful promises from the Lord about having a new home, a permanent home. There must have been some sense of anxiety and expectancy among them. Joshua was their new leader and they awaited, perhaps a bit impatiently his orientation. Then he came forth and spoke. He gave instructions to the commanders and leaders in order that they might know how to make preparations for the tasks ahead. And then came the order to move out to possess the land.

Perhaps we also are somewhat expectant as we anticipate the coming events of 1984. We too have chosen our associational leaders for the new year and pray God's blessings on each of them as they seek to lead us. We trust that they will accept the challenge before them to go forward; advance to possess the land for our Lord and Savior. There is no place for doubt, fear, or reluctance. The commands that Joshua gave to the people were: Be strong, be courageous, be fearless and follow the law of the Lord. Therein will be successs and victory.

This month of November completes five years that I have served as your Director of Missions. I can say in all sincerity, it has been a most pleasant and rewarding experience for me.

As I take a brief glance backwards I can see some growth and progress. We have had about a 24.5 percent increase in our associational budget. For the last two years we have received more than was budgeted and I feel this is due to the greater interest our churches have shown in outreach ministries and to the fine work of the Stewardship Committee in planning, informing, challenging and reporting to our people. I express my sincere appreciation to all the members of this committee for its fine work.

Our contributions to the Cooperative Program have hit an all time high this year, jumping from $120,000 in 1980 to $150,000 in 1983 - a 25 percent increase. The missionary spirit of the church members of the Green River Baptist Association still glows brightly. God has richly blessed us and we are expressing our thanksgiving by our continuing gifts through our cooperative efforts.

Someone has said, "Attempt great things for God; expect great things from God." This is my desire for all of the eight thousand people affiliated with the 31 churches that makeup our Family of Churches of the Green River Baptist Association. I sincerely believe that God desires that we press forward knowing full well that we will encounter negativism, problems, depression and at times defeat, but I am also confident that the prizes are won by the one that attempts great things for God. I therefore challenge each of you to join me in a commitment to attempt the following goals in the Green River Baptist Association over the next five years:

1. Enroll at least 200 new prospective members per year for the next five years - i.e. 1000 more people enrolled in our Sunday Schools, and attending the churches of our association. This is an average of about seven new members per year for each church.

2. I would like for us to provide for that thousand new members by organizing (15) new units - i.e. mission points, new Sunday School classes and Church Training units in the seven townships that make up the area of our association.
3. In the famous words of Martin Luther King, "I have a dream, a wonderful dream." I have dreamed of that day when Green River Association will have a home of its own; land on which we can build an adequate building on the ground level; a central place where we can come together for our fellowship, our planning and our meetings. I dream of an associational facility that we will be proud of that will better serve all of the people affiliated in our family of churches and the community at large - Dream the dream with me.
4. Since we are Missionary Baptist, and missions are at the heart of our Baptist program I am most desirous of seeing our association broaden and increase its ministry to the members of our churches; to the unchurched and lost of our communities. We already have our Resort Ministry to tourists at Lake Lure and Chimney Rock during June and July; our assistance to youth through the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter, and our Summer Camp Program to needy boys and girls ages 6-17. We have sought to minister to our senior citizens and others through our "recreational tours," but I feel we still have much that needs to be done in the area of associational missions.

   What about the multitude of "young people" in the area that get married, have children and go about their daily activities, but who are lost and do not worship in any church? What are we doing to reach them?

   What about our ministry to the "handicapped;" the blind, the deaf, the paralitics who are confined to a bed or wheel chair? What provisions are we making to reach them?

   What are we doing to minister to the growing number of "singles" in our community?

   In spite of the literacy programs going on in the area there is a large group of people unable to read and write. I would like for our churches to help find those people whether they are black or white and meet their needs through the church. Let's reach out and touch some of these lives for Christ.
5. Then I observe a need to have in our association a group of well qualified, trained, certified leaders who can carry on a program of continuing education for leaders in Sunday School, Church Training, in W.M.U., Brotherhood and other missionary organizations of the churches. Will you join me in helping to provide this trained leadership for our association?
6. Last, but not least, let us continue to press forward in the Bold Mission Thrust to bring the gospel message to a lost world by the year 2000. In five more years let us strive to increase our Cooperative Program gifts so as to reach a goal of $250,000 per year.

The Green River Baptist Associaiton is 143 years old. With renewed vision and vigor let us go forth for our Lord, anticipating His leadership and blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Brock

1982 - 1983 Historical Report

I. NOTEWORTHY ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS

During the associational year the association promoted the following programs:

November 4-5

A music Workshop in cooperation with the Sandy Run Association. The workshop was held at Spencer Baptist Church.

January 24

"Stress in the Ministry" was the title of a special conference for pastors and wives. The class for pastors was led by Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, Kings Mountain Association, and the ladies conference was led by Mrs. Doris Borders.

March 14

An Associational Sunday School Rally was held at First Baptist of Rutherfordton with Rev. Richard Brown, Associate Pastor, Catawba Heights Baptist Church (Gaston Association) - Awards were given to Fellowship Baptist Church for the largest percentage of the Sunday School enrollment present, and to West Point Baptist Church for the largest number in attendance. The rally was well attended.

April 19

An Associational Youth Rally was held at First Baptist of Spindale. Mr. Chuck Spence of Belmont, North Carolina gave an impressive testimony on what drug abuse had done to his life and how he had been able to redirect his life with the support of Christian parents, his church and the grace of Jesus Christ. The Rally was well attended.

April 21

Annual W. M. U. Associational Meeting had as guest speakers, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Green missionaries to Taiwan, and Rev. Bob Davis of the Home Mission Board. It met at Round Hill Baptist Church.

April 28

The Association sponsored an associational-wide Stewardship Conference for pastors and church leaders. The Rev. O.D. Martin, Director of the Stewardship Division of the State Convention led the conference.

July

During two weeks in July the association sponsored summer camp for needy children of Rutherford County. July 4-9 eight girls attended South Mountain Baptist Youth Camp and during July 11-15 13 boys were privileged to attend the camp. Appreciation is expressed to Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Lineberger for their help in this program and for all who contributed in any way toward its success.

June - August

For 10 weeks the association in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board sponsored a Resort Ministry Program under the direction of Rev. Ernest Poston in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area. Misses Jodi Weatherwax and Suzanne Carnes, both of Texas were our summer student missionaries for the occasion.

II. PASTORAL CHANGES 1982-1983 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

1. Rev. and Mrs. Don Harris (Patricia) of Forest City were called to the pastorate of the Camp Creek Church in Oct. 1982. They left the church on Sunday, Sept. 4, 1983.

2. Rev. and Mrs. R.L. McDaniel (Mildred) left the Mt. View Church of Rutherfordton on November 21, 1983 to accept a call to Paul's Crossing Church.

3. Rev. and Mrs. Richard Dyar (Cheryl) accepted the pastorate of the Pleasant Grove Curch and began their ministry there on November 7, 1982. He resigned and left the church on Sunday, September 4, 1983.

4. Due to the illness of Rev. J. E. (Babe) Brock, Rev. Robert E. Biggerstaff occupied the pulpit of the Pleasant Hill Church for several months.

5. Rev. and Mrs. Michael Jones (Gail) came to the pastorate of the Round Hill Baptist Church on Sunday January 2, 1983.

6. Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Tosto (Judy) were called to the pastorate of the Mt. View Baptist Church of Rutherfordton and began their ministry there on Sunday, August 14, 1983.

INTERIM MINISTRIES:

Rev. Melvin Stallings at Mt. View Baptist Church
Rev. Robert Fisher at Rock Springs Baptist Church
Rev. Donald Hollifield at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

III. SPECIAL EVENTS AND MILESTONES

1. The Green Hill Church completed its 70th year, having been organized in 1913.

2. Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Brock were honored by the Pleasant Hill Church for their 25 years of dedicated service to that church.

3. Kelvin Moseley, son of Rev. and Mrs. Earl Moseley was ordained to the Gospel Ministry on Sunday, August 21, 1983, by the Second Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

4. Fellowship Baptist Church began a Church Training Program.

5. Cane Creek Church constructed a new ramp in front of the church to assist the elderly and handicapped.

6. Rock Springs installed air conditioning in the church sanctuary. Their new educational unit is under construction.

7. Montford Cove Church installed air conditioning in the Educational Building and resurfaced their parking lot and replaced new church sign.

8. Pleasant Hill Church installed lights in the church yard, a new dishwasher in the parsonage and remodeled restrooms.

9. Mountain Creek Church completed their beautiful parsonage and held a dedication service May 15, 1983.

10. First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, dedicated a Memorial Garden next to the church. Also added off street parking. Assisted the Nettie Baptist Church, Nettie, West Virginia with visits, work teams, and financial aid.

11. Oak Springs Church extended and paved their parking lot.

12. Mount Vernon Church had a formal dedication of a Grand Piano in June.

13. Bill's Creek Church prepared outside recreational area for the church.

Contributions by Churches

October 1, 1982 - September 30, 1983

Bill's Creek	$ 900.00
Calvary	1,245.00
Camp Creek	709.50
Cane Creek	.00
Chimney Rock	1,546.00
Fellowship	1,421.84
Gilkey	311.00
Grassey Knob	.00
Green Hill	1,066.64
Long Branch Road	789.78
Main Street	240.00

Montford Cove	1,000.00
Mount Vernon	1,627.96
Mountain Creek	1,729.02
Mountain View (P)	.00
Mountain View (R)	1,280.05
Oak Ridge	375.37
Oak Springs	2,562.00
Piedmont	1,093.27
Piney Knob	989.00
Pleasant Grove	1,376.83
Pleasant Hill	2,888.24
Rock Springs	80.00
Round Hill	1,150.00
Rutherfordton, First	3,650.00
Rutherfordton, Second	2,644.90
Southern	1,075.00
Spindale, First	9,272.85
West Memorial	200.00
West Point	1,261.05
Westminster	200.00
Total Contributions	$42,685.30

Financial Report

October 1, 1982 - September 30, 1983

Balance Brought Forward	$ 1,471.49	
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$41,198.81	
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,486.49	
Needy Child Camp Fund	636.30	
Minutes	1,065.00	
Mission Rallies	449.84	
Resort Missions	1,000.00	
Sales Tax Refund	35.76	
Transferred from Savings	2,706.40	
Miscellaneous	91.62	
Total Receipts		48,670.22
Total Available		$50,141.71
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Programs	$ 1,378.79	
Personnel Expenses	32,973.66	
Organization & Education Ministry	2,310.14	
Service Ministry	3,638.02	
Office Expenses	1,915.28	
Unbudgeted	38.99	
Needy Child Camp	678.50	
Transferred to Savings	5,699.00	
Total Disbursements		48,632.38
Balance in checking 9-30-83		1,509.33
Balance in Savings Account 9-30-83		4,648.52

1983 - 1984 Proposed Budget

		1982-83	1983-84	Totals
I.	*Mission Program - Christian Social Ministries*			
	A. Resort Ministry - Chimney Rock/ Lake Lure	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	
	1. Salaries			
	2. Room			
	3. Travel			
	4. Literature			
	5. Equipment, Miscellaneous			
	6. Clinic on Resort Ministry-Region 8			
	B. Ministry to Youth (Council)	100.00	100.00	
	1. Rallies during summer			
	2. Youth Night at Christmas			
	3. Summer Camp for Needy Children		100.00	
	C. Ministry to Senior Citizens-Representatives	100.00	100.00	
	1. Senior Adult Activities			
	D. Family Life Emphasis	200.00	200.00	
	1. Pastor/Wife Workshop			
	2. Family Life Conference			
	E. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50.00	50.00	
	Total for Mission Programs			1,750.00
II.	*Personnel Expenses*			
	A. Director of Missions			
	1. Salary	19,470.00	19,470.00	
	*Housing and utilities included ($8,200)			
	2. Fringe Benefits			
	a. Retirement	2,480.00	2,480.00	
	b. Health, Life, Disability Ins.	1,600.00	1,600.00	
	c. Social Security Offset (5%)		975.00	
	3. Professional Expenses			
	a. Travel	2,500.00	2,550.00	
	b. Convention and/or Conference Seminars	600.00	600.00	
	B. Office Secretary			
	1. Direct Income	5,950.00	6,248.00	
	2. Fringe Benefits			
	a. FICA	417.00	438.00	
	b. Christmas Bonus	140.00	140.00	
	3. Other			
	Convention and/or Conference Seminars	200.00	200.00	
	Total for Personnel Expense			34,701.00
III.	*Organization and Education Ministry*			
	A. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	200.00	
	1. Annual Associational Meeting			

2. Annual State Meeting			
3. Materials and Supplies			
B. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00	
1. R. A. Program			
2. Annual Workshop			
C. Sunday School	200.00	200.00	
1. V. B. S. Clinic	125.00	125.00	
a. Green River Assoc. Clinic			
b. Teams Clinic			
2. Pastor/Director Workshop			
3. Assoc. Teams (5 members of S. S. to Ridgecrest)			
4. Outreach Leaders Workshop			
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop			
D. Church Training	100.00	100.00	
1. Pastor/Director Workshop			
2. "M" Night			
3. Assoc. Church Training Workshop			
E. Associational Minutes	115.00	115.00	
F. Annual Meeting			
1. Guest Expense	225.00	225.00	
2. Host Church	200.00	250.00	
G. Stewardship Promotion	50.00	50.00	
H. Evangelism	250.00	250.00	
1. Representative to State Evang. Conf.			
2. Rally or Conference			
I. Audio Visual Aids	150.00	150.00	
1. Purchase teaching filmstrips & materials			
2. Workshop			
J. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00	
K. Mission Emphasis	100.00	200.00	
L. Leadership Training			
1. Key Leadership Conf. (Ridgecrest)	50.00	50.00	
2. Assoc. Key Leadership Retreat	200.00	200.00	
M. Music	50.00	100.00	
N. Guest Speakers	125.00	125.00	
1. Pastors' Conference			
2. Others			
Total Organization & Education Ministry			2,490.00
IV. *Service Ministry*			
A. Programs			
1. Annual Meeting (done by printers)	150.00	150.00	
2. Bold Missions & Other Conferences	150.00	150.00	
B. Office Supplies - (calendar, newsletter, ink, paper, stencils, ribbons, etc.)	1,300.00	1,300.00	

	C. Office Equipment	1,200.00	1,200.00	
	D. Postage and Business	1,200.00	1,200.00	
	1. Postage and Permit			
	2. P.O. Box Rent			
	E. Office Equipment maintenance	525.00	600.00	4,600.00
	Total for Service Ministry			4,600.00
V.	*Office Expense*			
	A. Telephone	600.00	660.00	
	B. Insurance	275.00	457.00	
	1. Furnishings & Liability			
	C. Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00	
	Total for Office Expense			2,210.00
VI.	*Building Fund*		300.00	
				300.00
		$43,947.00		$46,158.00

With The Heavenly Father

BILL'S CREEK
Mr. Gordon McDaniel, Deacon
Mr. Ernest Murphy

CALVARY
Mr. J. A. Miller

CAMP CREEK
Mr. Memory Clements, Deacon

CANE CREEK
Mrs. Pauline Dotson

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mrs. Lizzie Flynn
Mrs. Lillie Shytle
Mrs. Ethel Blackman

FELLOWSHIP
None

GILKEY
Mrs. Irene Conner
Mrs. Francis Horton

GREEN HILL
Mrs. Betty B. Crans
Miss Mamie Whiteside

GRASSEY KNOB
Mrs. Joyce Jackson, Pastor's Wife

LONG BRANCH ROAD
None

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Willie Mae Guffey
Mrs. Fannie Kate Wilson
Mrs. Louvinna McAbee
M. George Blanton

MONTFORD COVE
Mrs. Inez S. Ledbetter
Mr. Noland Ledbetter
Mrs. Olive S. Elliott
Mr. William Harris

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. G. C. Fite
Mrs. Louetta Goode
Norman Goode

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mr. Will Lane
Mr. Paul Allen
Mr. Horace Tipton
Mr. Addie Sorrells

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
None

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mr. E. G. Adkins, Jr.
Mrs. Polly Roberts
Mr. Roy Vassey
Miss Denedi Bare

OAK RIDGE
None

OAK SPRINGS
Mr. Carl Cochran

PIEDMONT
Mrs. Julia Hodge
Mrs. Willie Silvers
Mrs. Flossie Hodge
Mrs. Cora Hudgins
Mr. Larry Fowler
Mr. Tess Cole
Mrs. Ellen Hensley

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Sarah Arrowood

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Manley Lovelace

PLEASANT HILL
None

ROCK SPRINGS
None

ROUND HILL
Mr. V. T. Cooper
Mr. Nolan Baynard
Mr. Johnny Nanney

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST
Mr. Howard L. Yelton
Mr. Julius Edley Martin
Mr. Joshua Justice Allen
Mrs. Pauline Hardin Ross
Mrs. Annie Lee Splawn Rogers

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND
Miss Mallie McDaniel
Mrs. Mattie Connor
Mr. John Hall
Mr. Doyle Hill
Mr. Frank Hollar
Miss Rose Morgan
Mr. Ellis Ruff,
Deacon

SOUTHERN
Mr. Wade Harris
Mr. Oscar Smart
Mr. George Dale
Mrs. Frank Holland
Mrs. Lillie Sparks
Saine

SPINDALE FIRST
Mrs. C. B. Culbreth
Miss Maggie Lawing
Mr. A. G. Nanney
Charter Member
Mrs. L. F. Robbins
Mrs. W. T. Roberson
Mrs. James Rollins
Mrs. Lewie White

WEST MEMORIAL
Mrs. Pearl Conner
Mr. Crawford Melton

WEST POINT
Mrs. Margaret Martin

WESTMINSTER
None

Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields

Missionary & Address	*Parents*	*Home Church*
Rev. & Mrs. Roger Cole APBO-627 Oaxaca, Oaxaca 68000 Mexico (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, North Carolina (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne: Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. and Mrs. N.C. Hamrick Spindale, North Carolina (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Spencer
Rev. & Mrs. Zeb Moss Box 48390 Nairobi, Kenya East Africa (b. Evelyn, Sept. 30; Zeb, Apr. 7)	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, North Carolina (daughter, Evelyn)	Round Hill

Rev. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn, July 31; Ronald, Feb. 17)	Mrs. R.M. Hill Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

Missionaries of the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-1948
2. Rev. L.D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April, 1959-October, 1966
5. Rev. I.V. Couch - August, 1967-July, 1970
6. Rev. Talmage Williams - March, 1971-March, 1978
7. Rev. L.R. (Bill) Brock - November, 1978-present

Award Receive in Association Annual Evaluation

(Better Minutes Contest)

Year	*Clerk*	*Recognition*
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus
1971	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1983	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

Clerk Honor Roll

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Zeno Cowan
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Jeanne McCulley
Green Hill ..... Ms. Roberta Morgan
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. George Doering
Round Hill ..... Mr. Guy Thompson
Rutherfordton Second ..... Mrs. Shelia Connor
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Howard Allen & Mrs. Roy Addis
West Point ..... Mrs. John Hill

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1957 - Grassy Knob
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship

Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A. G. Brooks	O. M. York	H. V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A. G. Brooks	Z. D. Baker	J. B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R. E. Thompson	A. G. Brooks	A. C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R. E. Thompson	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E. C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek Mount Vernon	J. D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B. D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton, 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R. L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Colossians 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton, 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Genesis 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton Second	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11

Inventory of Association Property

1 Air conditioner (5,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Air conditioner (10,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Office desk (new)
1 Secretary's desk (old)
1 Danish sofa
1 Danish chair
1 End table
1 Bookcase
1 Track display cabinet
1 Viewlex filmstrip and slide projector
1 Tri-purpose filmstrip projector (old)
1 Slide storage chest (metal)
4 Projection screens (2 old and 2 new)
1 Projection table
1 Tape recorder
1 Record player
1 4-drawer upright filing cabinet (old)
3 Metal filing and storage cabinets
1 Set V.B.S. flags
1 8-ft. work counter, storage cabinet
1 4-ft., 22-in. work counter, storage cabinet
1 Addressograph machine
1 Ampli-vox Roving Rostrum
1 4-ft., 20-in. tall storage cabinet
1 Electric adding machine
1 Metal typewriter table
1 IBM Selectric typewriter
3 type heads
1 Kodak carousel slide projector (new)
1 4-drawer letter-size filing cabinet (new)
1 Sharp Video Player/Recorder (new)
1 Underwood typewriter, long carriage (old)
1 AB Dick folding machine
1 Paper cutter
1 Utility scales
1 Postal scales
3 Set lettering guide (Roman) cardboard
3 Stencil lettering guides
1 Stencil shading plate
3 Stylus (for stencil lettering)
2 Stamp pads
2 Bottles stamp pad ink
1 Arrow 220 stapler
1 Cassette player
2 Cane back upholstered seat chairs
15 Metal folding chairs
2 Metal folding tables, 30" x 72"
1 Electric stapler
1 Bell and Howell 16 mm movie projector (new)
1 Gestetner mimeograph machine (new)
1 Gestetner electronic stencil cutter (new)
1 Gestetner metal storage cabinet (new)
1 Victor electronic calculator (new)
1 Underwood typewriter (used), regular carriage
2 Metal shelves (new)
1 Hoover vacuum cleaner (new)
1 Small 2-drawer metal filing cabinet (new)
1 IBM Correcting Selectric Typewriter (new)
1 Sharp 19" Color T.V. (new)
1 Panasonic Cassette Recorder (new)

Executive Committee

NOVEMBER 1982 QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, November 1, 1982, at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. R.L. McDaniel, moderator, called the meeting to order and Rev. Harold Beam led the congregation in singing "At The Cross."

Rev. McDaniel read scriptures from I Peter 4:1-11 and led in prayer for our devotion.

The roll was called with 31 present representing 21 churches.

The minutes were read and approved.

Reid Hill presented the treasurer's report. The report was approved as read.

Rev. Dean Majette reported on Church Training. He suggested that if you were going to have children in the spring Bible Drill that you should begin to prepare them for this now.

Rev. Harold Beam ask that all churches that participated in the High Attendance Sunday on October 31 report to him as to how many you had present for Sunday School.

CHURCH NEWS

Rev. Earl Moseley reported that on December 28 at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Harold Smith would be preaching at Second Baptist for only the one night and all are welcome to attend.

Pleasant Grove Church reported that they had secured a pastor, Rev. Rick Dyar, and that he would be on the field November 7.

A motion was made to send a letter to the Stanley Association commending Rev. R.L. McDaniel for his work in this association.

At this time Rev. McDaniel stepped down as moderator and turned the moderatorship over to Rev. Dean Majette our vice moderator.

Rev. McDaniel has accepted the pastorate of the Paul's Crossing Baptist Church.

The new members of the Executive Committee were introduced.

The meeting adjourned with Rev. John Perry dismissing in prayer.

FEBRUARY 1983

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, February 7, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The Rev. Dean Majette, moderator, called the meeting to order and read from Isaiah for our devotion and the Rev. Billy Honeycutt led in prayer.

The roll was called with 22 present representing 14 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and it was approved as read.

Mrs. Violet Bartles reported on the W.M.U. She urged each church to have a Home Mission Study and to observe the Week of Prayer for Home Missions March 6-13. The Annual W.M.U. meet will be held at Round Hill April 21 and the state W.M.U. Meeting will be held at Ridgecrest this year March 18 and 19. The Associational W.M.U. has earned the rating: "Distinguished."

Ms. Rita Justice reported that the V.B.S. Regional Clinic would be held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church on March 10 and the Associational Clinic will be in April.

Dr. Jeff Cranford reported that there would be a Stewardship Conference held on April 28 at Scoggins Restaurant for Pastors and the Finance Committee Chairman. He also reminded us of the Nannie Newsome Offering for Associational Missions to be taken in May.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions report.

In the absence of the Nominating Committee Chairman, Bill Brock brought the following recommendations for associational officers:

Ms. Tonya Hill - Church Training Director
Rev. John Perry - Vice Moderator
Mr. Harrill Flack - Brotherhood Director
Mr. Gregg Wright - Pianist

A motion was made to elect these officers; seconded and carried unanimously.

Bill Brock made the following recommendations to the Executive Committee for their approval:

1. On behalf of the Missions Committee: That the Nannie Newsome Offering be taken during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, May 16-22. A motion was made to take this offering at this time; seconded and passed unanimous.
2. The Program Committee asked permission to change the days of the Annual Sessions from Thursday and Friday to enable more age groups to attend. This was made into a motion was seconded and carried.

3. A recommendation to spend $700.00 above the budgeted amount of $1,200.00 for a copy machine. The recommendation was moved and seconded, after some discussion it was decided to retract the motion and to appoint a committee to investigate the need of the machine before the purchase of it. The motion to appoint a committee was seconded and carried.

Rev. Dean Majette extended a welcome to our new pastors, Rev. Rick Dyar, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church and Rev. Mike Jones, pastor of Round Hill Church.

CHURCH NEWS

Dr. Jeff Cranford reported that Spindale, First had been involved with the prison ministry and that the prison was needing more churches to participate in this ministry. Rev. Dean Majette reported that Green Hill Church had also been involved with this ministry.

Rev. Dean Majette reported that the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter was contemplating changing to an all boy facility instead of co-ed.

A motion was made to adjourn and Rev. Mike Jones dismissed in prayer.

MAY 1983

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, May 2, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The Rev. Dean Majette, moderator, called the meeting to order and the Rev. Earl Moseley read from II Timothy 4:1-8 and had prayer for our devotional .

The roll was called with 13 present representing 12 churches.

The minutes were read and approved.

Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report; it was approved as read.

One item of old business was brought to the floor concerning the purchase of a copy machine for the associational office. It was reported that a committtee had been appointed to discuss the need of a copier. The committee members were: Terry Bird, Dean Majette, Ernest Poston, and Billy Honeycutt. The committee reported that a copier would be convenient for the work of the association, but in light of the cost and expense of the machine, and based on the expected use of the copier, the committee felt that it would not be practical at this time to purchase a machine. Therefore, it is the unanimous recommendation of this committee that a copy machine not be purchased.

A motion was made to accept this recommendation; seconded and carried.

There were no items of new business at this time.

CHURCH NEWS

The Rev. John Perry commended the W.M.U. for their annual meeting, saying it was enjoyable to attend.

Rita Justice reported that the V.B.S. Clinic that was held at Southern Church had a poor attendance and hoped that the next one would prove to be better.

The meeting was adjourned with the Rev. John Perry dismissing in prayer.

AUGUST 1983

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday night, August 8, at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The Rev. Dean Majette, moderator, called the meeting to order and read from the book of Psalm. Rev. Terry Bird led in prayer.

At this time Dr. Garland Hendricks, Director of the B.E. Morris Academy, gave a brief description of the programs that would be offered by the Academy. The Academy is on the campus of Gardner-Webb College and the classes are taught by the staff of the college. These classes are designed for pastors and laypersons that perhaps do not have a high school diploma, but would like to receive class experience as a college student in preparing for the ministry. Dr. Hendricks left brochures with the associational office for anyone who is interested in the program.

The roll was called with 25 present representing 18 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was approved as printed.

The Rev. Ernest Poston reported on how well the Resort Mission Program was going and that the two girls from Texas were the best ones they had ever had for this ministry.

Dr. Bob Morris presented a recommendation from the Budget Committee that funds that were not going to be used in the following categories of the budget be reallocated for the purpose of purchasing video equipment for the use of the churches within the association.

Director of Missions Conferences	$ 300.00
Office Secretary Conferences	200.00
V.B.S. Clinic	27.00
Associational Minutes	21.00
Annual Meeting	200.00
Seminary Extension	50.00
Mission Emphasis	102.10
Printing for Annual Meeting	50.40
Bold Missions Conference	150.00
Office Equipment	555.00
Total	$1,655.50

The Rev. Ernest Poston moved that we accept this recommendation. The motion was seconded and carried.

Dr. Bob Morris brought two recommendations from the Stewardship Committee in the absence of Dr. Jeff Cranford, Stewardship Chairman.

The first recommendation was that $3,000.00 be taken from the savings account and be placed in a separate account designated as a Building Fund for the purpose of purchasing land and/or a building for an associational office.

A motion was made and seconded to accept this recommendation and carried.

The second recommendation was that the Budget Committee evaluate the amount remaining in the association's checking account at the end of the associational year in light of the ongoing operational needs of the association and place any amount not needed for continuing operation in the Building Fund.

A motion was made to accept this recommendation; seconded and carried.

At this time Dr. Morris presented the Proposed Budget for 1983-84.

A motion was made to accept this proposed budget and it was seconded.

An amendment was made to raise the item for Office Equipment Maintenance to $600.00 to cover the automatic company increase.

This amendment was moved and seconded and the total budget carried.

Dr. Morris recommended that a committee be appointed by the Executive Committee to research the coverage of insurance for fire and liability of the associational office. The committee has the authority to increase the coverage if the premium does not exceed the budgeted amount. If the premium will be higher than what is alloted in the budget the increase will have to be brought back before the Executive Committee for approval.

A motion was made to accept this recommendation, was seconded and carried.

A committee consisting of the Rev. John Perry, the Rev. Jim Mattox, the Rev. Frank Woody, and Dr. Bob Morris was appointed.

The Rev. Tom Frady presented the following names to fill the following offices for the 1983-84 associational year:

Music Director - Mr. Gregg Wright
Sunday School Director - Rev. Sidney Tanner
Church Training Director - Ms. Tonya Hill
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. Violet Bartles (through April)

V.B.S. Director - Ms. Rita Viola Justice
Stewardship Chairman - Dr. Jeff Cranford
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Harrill Flack
Pianist - Mrs. Linda Camper
Evangelism Director - Rev. Tom Frady

A motion was made to accept these recommendations; seconded and carried.

A motion was made to apply the Nannie Newsome Offering to the Building Fund. A second was not made so the motion was dropped.

A motion to give an old Royal electric typewriter to Mike and Pat Bradford from the association for the amount of a repair bill of $25.00 was made and seconded and carried.

The Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions Report.

A motion was made and seconded to adjourn and the Rev. Dwight Rice dismissed in prayer.

The Green River Baptist Association
1983 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Director of Associational Missions: L. R. (Bill) Brock, Jr.

Address: P. O. Box 392 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (25000-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Bill's Creek	Rev. Harold Meeks, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford
Calvary	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd.Rutherfordton 28139	Rutherford
Camp Creek	none	Rutherford
Cane Creek	Rev. W. L. Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 163, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Rutherford
Chimney Rock	Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	Rutherford
Fellowship	Rev. B. C. McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040	Rutherford
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Grassey Knob	Rev. Jerry Jackson, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk
Green Hill	Rev. Dean Majette, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Long Branch Road	Rev. Terry Bird, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford
Main Street	Rev. Guy Johnson, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford
Mountain Creek	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton 28139	Rutherford
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Roberson Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 229, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk
Mountain View (R)	Rev. Ronald Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Oak Ridge	Rev. Frank Woody, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Piedmont	Rev. Allen Hall, P. O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Piney Knob	Rev. Dwight Rice, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Pleasant Grove	none	Rutherford
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Rock Springs	none	Rutherford
Round Hill	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford
Rutherfordton First	Rev. J. O. Mattox, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Rutherfordton Second	Rev. Earl Moseley, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Southern	Rev. John Perry,Jr., 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139	Rutherford
Spindale First	Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford
West Memorial	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, 28043	Rutherford
West Point	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Westminster	Rev. R. B. Dobbins, Rt. 5 Box 70 Gaffney, SC 29340	Rutherford

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Medium City (10,000-49,000) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban														
Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1785	1	x		1	0	6	164	82	246	1	0	40,000	190,000	0
1940	1		x	8	2	2	174	25	207	0	0	27,580	225,380	0
1822	1		x	4	3	2	77	23	100	0	0	0	65,000	0
1896	1	x		5	2	0	130	50	180	0	0	0	100,000	0
1892	3		x	5	11	9	113	81	194	0	3	70,000	400,000	0
1979	3	x		10	4	0	99	2	101	0	0	0	150,000	49,294
1947	2	x		3	0	1	130	0	130	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
1957	1	x		5	6	0	37	22	59	0	0	0	0	0
1913	1		x	1	3	5	148	106	254	0	0	75,000	425,000	0
1975	1	x		7	4	1	127	0	127	0	0	0	70,000	0
1964	4	x		14	7	11	578	155	733	1	1	0	1,062,000	0
1839	1	x		0	8	6	223	77	300	0	0	60,000	36,000	0
1832	1	x		11	7	8	332	77	409	4	0	102,000	390,000	0
1789	1	x		1	7	9	252	75	327	0	0	89,000	819,000	3,000
1898	1		x	1	3	0	44	36	80	0	0	0	10,000	0
1915	1	x		3	10	18	160	59	219	0	1	75,000	235,000	0
1946	1	x		0	3	4	126	27	153	0	2	40,000	100,000	0
1919	1	x		9	8	7	296	34	330	0	1	75,000	275,000	55,626
1914	1	x		4	9	0	169	70	239	0	0	27,000	110,000	0
1872	1	x		6	1	5	127	72	199	0	0	60,000	300,000	3,669
1889	1	x		10	7	8	237	97	334	0	0	75,000	250,000	11,065
1852	1		x	4	1	6	161	90	251	0	0	75,000	200,000	0
1849	1		x	0	0	0	46	22	68	0	0	0	110,000	15,070
1840	2	x		2	4	8	158	18	176	0	0	25,000	240,000	0
1851	4	x		1	8	15	579	55	634	1	1	65,000	685,000	0
1925	4	x		9	5	25	519	133	652	0	2	0	550,000	0
1906	4	x		6	8	11	416	68	484	0	0	55,000	550,000	0
1917	4	x		4	15	18	441	103	544	0	2	115,700	957,000	0
1954	1		x	2	0	2	66	6	72	0	0	0	225,000	0
1916	1	x		13	8	3	223	57	282	0	0	75,000	190,000	0
1948	1		x	0	0	2	38	14	52	0	0	0	20,000	0
				149	224	192	6390	1,736	8,136	3	13			

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Address: 105 E. Wilson Street, City: Spindale, State: NC, Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Claire Witcher, Rt. 1 Box 417, Lake Lure 28746	2	17	15	8
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries, 204 Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton	6	15	27	19
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	3	4	5	5
Cane Creek	Mr. Marvin Waters, Rt. 2 Box 298, Mill Spring, 28756	1	5	5	3
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, 28746	1	1	5	12
Fellowship	Mrs. Ruth Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 20-A, Rutherfordton	0	11	20	12
Gilkey	Mr. Dean McCurry, Rt. 2 Box 273, Rutherfordton,	0	1	5	5
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnett, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton,	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mr. Nathan Camby, Rt. 5 Box 106, Rutherfordton,	12	11	15	27
Long Branch Road	Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton,	7	7	10	11
Main Street	Mr. David Justice, 402 Deviney St., Spindale 28160	0	16	24	27
Montford Cove	Mr. Vann Wall, 3962 Montford Cove Rd., Marion 28752	19	10	41	15
Mount Vernon	Mr. Bob Hutchins, Rt. 2 Box 827, Fores City, 28043	6	17	12	29
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28167	0	22	28	26
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Elzie Raines, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756	0	2	6	2
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Donald Carpenter, Rt. 6 Box 286, Rutherfordton	0	5	16	15
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	5	4	8
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, P. O. Box 273, Union Mills, 28167	0	15	23	18
Piedmont	Mr. James Hill, Jr. Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton	4	11	12	9
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3Box 267, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	22	13	16
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Vernon Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton,	0	30	40	37
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Bill Taylor, Rt. 5 Box 278-D, Rutherfordton,	7	11	19	14
Rock Springs	Mr. Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton	0	0	1	5
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Union Mills, 28167	8	14	22	30
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Bobby Keever, Rt. 5, Box 291-B, Rutherfordton	0	24	21	53
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546A, Rutherfordton 28139	3	26	29	32
Southern	Mrs. Mary York, Rt. 2 Box 310, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	35	34	30
Spindale First	Mrs. Curt Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St., Spindale 28160	0	45	35	39
West Memorial	Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5 Box 526, Rutherfordton 28139	0	3	9	11
West Point	Mr. Johnny Jones, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	16	49	31
Westminster	Mr. Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	4	4
		79	401	549	553

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V B S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
5	9	24	21	0	8	3	0	112	0	112	77	0	41	0	0
26	0	46	24	0	0	5	0	168	0	168	98	0	65	0	0
0	5	10	10	0	0	1	0	43	0	43	37	0	27	0	0
2	4	14	2	0	0	9	0	45	0	45	43	0	0	0	0
4	4	24	9	4	4	4	11	83	0	83	78	0	25	0	0
0	17	20	4	2	4	3	0	93	0	93	48	0	58	0	0
4	24	30	2	0	5	4	0	80	0	80	35	0	53	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
9	17	20	32	3	10	5	0	161	0	161	77	0	65	0	0
0	6	13	11	0	0	3	0	68	0	68	59	0	60	0	0
0	13	55	37	0	11	5	0	188	1	189	133	0	85	0	0
11	27	52	24	0	0	2	0	201	0	201	124	0	96	0	0
22	18	59	46	0	16	7	18	250	0	250	145	0	58	0	0
7	26	32	25	0	11	4	0	181	0	181	95	0	105	0	0
6	1	10	4	0	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	40	15	0	0	3	0	108	0	108	0	0	58	0	0
0	6	21	2	0	0	6	0	52	0	52	31	0	0	0	0
13	18	83	25	0	9	5	0	209	0	209	146	0	75	0	0
12	20	24	26	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	87	0	0	0	0
0	27	27	16	0	0	4	0	125	0	125	80	0	92	0	0
6	43	28	38	0	0	5	0	227	0	227	130	0	150	0	0
11	10	43	16	0	0	3	0	134	0	134	92	0	50	0	0
4	2	10	16	0	0	2	0	40	0	40	22	0	0	0	15
27	26	0	26	0	10	6	6	175	0	175	94	0	72	0	0
17	21	88	78	0	21	9	18	350	0	350	174	0	60	0	0
11	23	50	136	0	12	6	0	328	0	328	175	0	155	0	0
18	27	44	47	0	0	10	0	245	0	245	136	0	151	0	44
29	53	107	118	9	19	5	0	459	0	459	158	0	98	0	0
0	12	3	14	0	0	3	13	68	0	68	39	0	24	0	0
8	7	49	30	0	0	3	0	193	0	193	121	0	81	0	0
0	6	5	4	0	2	2	0	27	0	27	20	0	29	0	0
250	479	1031	858	18	142	134	66	4569	1	4570		0	1833	0	59

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Ms. Tonya Hill

Address: Rt. 4 Box 262 | City: Rutherfordton | State: NC | Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	Mr. James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354 Lake Lure, NC 28746	6
Calvary	Mr. Clifford Conner, Rt. 2 Box 145, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	none	0
Cane Creek	none	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Brenda Calhoun	1
Gilkey	none	0
Grassey Knob	none	0
Green Hill	none	0
Long Branch Road	none	0
Main Street	Mrs. Madge McGimsey, Doggett Road, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Gerald Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	6
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Dot Goode, Rt. 2 Box 682, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dan Lawing, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	2
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mountain View (R)	none	0
Oak Ridge	none	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	13
Piedmont	Mrs. Jane Hall, P. O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Eugene Tolley, 710 Arlington St., Forest City, NC 28043	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wildo Jo Hodge, Rt. 3 Box 305, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Johnny Taylor, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Rock Springs	none	0
Round Hill	none	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Bob Ford, Rt. 6 Box 126, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Southern	Mrs. Louise Myers, P. O. Box 557, Spindale, NC 28160	5
Spindale First	Mr. Paul Padgett, 410 Church St., Spindale, NC 28160	3
West Memorial	none	0
West Point	none	0
Westminster	none	0
		65

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
6	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	N
6	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	N
8	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
5	13	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	38	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	N
10	12	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	N
10	20	17	0	12	0	18	0	2	0	79	Y
4	9	15	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	52	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
7	13	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	81	N
1	5	20	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	53	N
2	6	18	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	52	N
20	20	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	N
12	9	20	0	0	0	19	0	3	0	73	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
6	27	22	0	4	0	0	15	2	0	78	N
12	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	51	N
8	17	35	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	96	Y
12	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	53	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
137	223	381	15	15	49	77	40	40	0	1,027	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1983 — 87

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. Gregg Wright

Address: P. O. Box 839 — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1 Box 223, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, 1009 Price St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Parris, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Russell Webb, P. O. Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Mr. Ray Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Pauline Burnette, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ruth Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	3
Main Street	Mr. Emanuel Harris, 601 Penn. Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	Ms. Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Shirley Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Melvin Owens, Rt. 3 Box 375, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. Herman Camp Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	none	5
Piney Knob	Mrs. Doyle Hardin, Rt. 4, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Myles Boone, Rt. 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9
Pleasant Hill	Mr. David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Miss Sarah Perry, P. O. Box 477, Spindale, NC 28160	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
Rutherfordton Second	Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	12
Southern	Mrs. Kathryn Daugherty, Maple St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Spindale First	Rev. Sidney Tanner, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160	3
West Memorial	Mr. L. T. Walker, Rt. 5 Box 497, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Westminster	Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
		47

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
3	5	20	0	4	0	4	0	36	29	0
11	5	21	0	0	0	3	0	44	29	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	15	0	6	0	6	0	39	32	0
8	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	41	36	0
3	3	20	0	0	4	4	0	34	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	25	0
5	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	31	25	0
5	15	30	0	3	2	3	2	60	30	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	22	0
7	14	34	0	0	0	3	0	58	35	0
10	5	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	23	0	0	0	2	0	29	25	0
4	9	15	0	0	0	1	0	29	29	15
0	1	25	0	0	0	5	0	31	20	0
10	6	20	0	0	0	8	0	49	35	0
3	6	20	0	4	0	2	0	59	40	0
9	15	20	0	4	0	2	0	59	40	0
5	6	18	0	4	0	4	0	37	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	21	0	0	0	3	0	36	20	0
13	27	0	15	25	0	3	0	91	70	0
26	22	35	19	5	8	3	0	130	96	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	24	0
21	17	25	0	13	0	5	0	84	52	0
7	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	27	18	0
5	8	20	0	8	0	2	0	46	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	224	514	34	76	14	86	2	1,189		15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day) — 99 — 100

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Violet Bartles

Address: 210-D Hardin Street — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Daisy Nobblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Terry Greenway, Rt. 3, Flemming Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Camp Creek	Mrs. Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. W. L. Heatherly, Rt. 1 Box 163, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
Fellowship	none	1	1
Gilkey	none	0	0
Grassey Knob	none	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Bobby Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Teresa Bird, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Mrs. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pineridge Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	1
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 869, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mountain View (P)	none	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Judy Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
Oak Ridge	none	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Dorcas Morrow, Rt. 4 Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Piedmont	Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 4 Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Piney Knob	Mrs. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	1
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Randy Allen, Rt. 5 Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rock Springs	none	0	0
Round Hill	Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Charles Hamrick, 520 W. Court St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	1
Southern	Mrs. Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Spindale First	Mrs. Joe Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28167	1	1
West Memorial	none	0	0
West Point	Mrs. Ruby Wingo, Rt. 4 Old Cox Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Westminster	none	0	0
		18	19

1	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
ber of Organizations					Enrolment							
grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
	1	1	0	5	4	3	3	3	17	6	0	36
	0	1	0	4	4	7	9	3	10	1	0	34
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	9
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
	0	0	0	3	2	10	5	0	0	0	0	17
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	13	6	9	12	17	1	0	58
	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10
	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	12
	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	10	1	0	27
	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	11	6	0	22
	0	1	3	7	5	2	4	0	12	2	20	45
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	14	2	0	30
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	7	5	5	7	13	8	0	45
	0	1	0	4	3	6	6	0	10	6	0	31
	1	1	0	5	5	8	4	8	5	2	0	32
	1	1	0	6	16	8	9	9	12	1	0	55
	1	1	1	6	5	6	4	11	6	3	5	40
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	13	6	7	9	29	3	0	67
)	1	1	0	4	9	6	0	12	57	5	0	89
	1	3	0	8	23	14	17	15	23	8	0	100
	1	1	0	5	17	9	7	10	24	9	0	76
	1	1	0	5	4	3	10	14	43	1	0	75
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	0	5	6	10	10	8	10	2	0	46
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	14	23	6	96	136	134	115	132	351	72	36	976

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1983 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harrill Flack

Address: Rt. 4 30 Moss Road — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Claire Witcher, Rt. 1 Box 417, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Calvary	none	8
Camp Creek	Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	none	0
Chimney Rock	none	0
Fellowship	none	5
Gilkey	none	0
Grassey Knob	none	0
Green Hill	none	0
Long Branch Road	none	0
Main Street	Mr. Ed Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	none	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 237, Forest City, NC 28043	6
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
Mountain View (P)	none	0
Mountain View (R)	none	3
Oak Ridge	none	0
Oak Springs	none	2
Piedmont	none	3
Piney Knob	Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 3 Box 350, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Pleasant Grove	none	6
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Mark Hutchins, 4 Walker St., Forest City, NC 28043	5
Rock Springs	none	0
Round Hill	none	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Harrill Flack, Rt. 4 30 Moss Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Miles Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Southern	Mr. Franklin Goode, 12 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	17
Spindale First	Mr. Gaston England, 103 Center St., Spindale, NC 28139	8
West Memorial	none	0
West Point	Mr. John Crowder, 1124 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Westminster	none	0
		93

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
8	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	21
4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	2	10	22
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
10	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	33
0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	22
0	0	14	3	0	0	1	0	24
0	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
0	0	45	0	0	0	1	0	46
11	2	0	8	0	0	3	0	34
10	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	52
0	3	0	0	0	0	3	24	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1	20	3	0	0	2	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	27	128	66	0	0	20	41	452

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Reid Hill
Address: Rt. 5 Box 14 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	35	6.1	3.6	32,756	9,930
Calvary	Mrs. Wayne Miller, P. O. Box 1413, Rutherfordton 28139	42	10	2.3	52,475	4,624
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, 28167	19	15	4	17,390	1,125
Cane Creek	Mr. William Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure 28746	15	10	0	13,518	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Harold McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 557, Lake Lure 28746	20	5	4	31,071	9,416
Fellowship	Mr. Vince Scoggins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	30	7	5	28,478	6,210
Gilkey	Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 263, Rutherfordton	10	4	6	24,424	2,904
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Wanda Burnette, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton,	38	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5 Box 312, Rutherfordton	15	10	2	39,894	4,466
Long Branch Road	Mr. Bill Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	12	6	4	23,234	2,799
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, 304 Bartlett St., Spindale, 28160	85	0	1.002	88,423	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Kenneth Freeman, Jr., 110 Hensley Rd., Marion NC 28752	70	12	2	34,632	22,229
Mount Vernon	Mr. David Geer, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, 28139	65	15	2.5	67,926	17,752
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	30	13	5	40,030	25,500
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	3,968	225
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ann Tate, P. O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, 28139		6	4	50,838	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10	7	3	12,177	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	35	10	4	47,114	3,903
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, P. O. Box 605, Rutherfordton	38	14	4	35,090	8,971
Piney Knob	Mr. Ronnie Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 358, Rutherfordton	40	5	3	36,303	1,507
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Clifford Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton	48	15	4	43,253	12,266
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Robert Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton	62	10	4	66,624	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139	12	0	1	8,406	6,930
Round Hill	Miss Nita Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167	25	15	2	42,179	26,809
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Leslie Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	72	22	2.7	138,713	38,924
Rutherfordon Second	Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton 28139	163	4.6	1.6	107,513	12,555
Southern	Mrs. Shirley Earley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherford.	51	8.5	1.1	88,079	6,454
Spindale First	Mrs. L. D. Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, 28160	148	22	6	164,523	9,251
West Memorial	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139	15	.02	.01	20,803	0
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	55	10	2	53,733	2,661
Westminster	Mrs. Jean Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton	7	2	2	4,344	0
					2,017,911	237,411

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
42,686	0	42,686	14,660	4,382	0	1,107	1,794	0	21,943
57,099	3,721	60,820	0	19,480	0	0	1,710	14,188	35,378
18,515	424	18,939	0	6,888	0	0	253	4,839	11,890
13,518	0	13,518	0	3,900	1,902	927	552	4,130	11,411
40,487	4,025	44,512	0	17,479	0	0	1,343	18,788	37,499
34,688	190	34,878	0	5,120	0	13,757	902	4,239	24,018
27,328	0	27,327	617	12,900	5,670	617	559	2,433	22,177
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44,360	4,410	48,770	0	16,228	0	0	2,320	15,662	34,210
26,033	4,003	30,036	0	13,227	0	0	625	7,939	21,791
88,423	91,826	180,249	4,300	26,059	0	26,955	1,638	111,828	166,480
6,861	2,024	58,885	0	19,404	14,995	0	2,160	8,745	45,304
5,678	0	85,678	0	25,441	0	0	2,500	36,985	64,926
5,530	0	65,530	5,000	18,620	0	0	2,631	738	21,989
4,193	27	4,220	0	2,012	0	0	131	2,371	4,514
0,838	0	50,838	0	14,564	0	0	1,228	24,544	40,336
2,096	81	12,177	0	6,632	0	1,103	262	2,098	10,095
1,017	9,477	60,494	4,700	16,744	14,000	15,450	1,475	6,670	54,339
4,061	0	44,061	0	16,425	0	0	1,958	14,437	32,820
7,810	0	37,810	0	9,855	0	3,387	1,405	5,580	20,227
5,519	52	55,571	0	23,727	0	9,532	2,473	10,994	46,726
6,624	0	66,624	0	26,885	0	0	1,604	13,226	41,715
5,336	0	15,336	0	5,649	11,193	4,070	175	300	21,387
8,988	0	68,988	0	20,312	0	0	2,749	24,520	47,581
7,637	3,527	181,164	0	56,446	0	0	4,174	32,180	92,800
0,068	0	120,068	0	56,384	0	0	3,800	24,719	84,903
4,533	0	94,533	0	38,300	0	0	3,595	15,517	57,412
3,774	0	173,774	0	73,962	0	0	8,271	45,047	127,280
0,803	0	20,803	0	9,980	0	0	392	6,575	16,947
6,394	11,462	67,856	0	20,799	0	0	1,320	58,022	80,141
4,344	0	4,344	0	1,200	0	0	385	1,738	3,323
5,241	135,249	1,790,489	29,277	589,004	47,760	76,905	385,197	142,852	1,301,562

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Rose Ann Shehan

Address: Rt. 1 Box 388-A City: Forest City, State: NC Zip: 28043

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Housen Hawkins, 105 S. Ridgecest St., Rutherfordton	0	0	0
Camp Creek	Mrs. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Flossie Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	Ms. Susan Poston, Rt. 1 Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Juliaette Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton	0	0	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 263, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
Grassey Knob	Ms. Wanda Burnette, Rt. 5 Box 418, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Lois Heun, Rt. 2 Box 373, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, 28043	0	0	0
Main Street	Mr. Martin Saraf, Rt. 1 Hollis Springs Rd., Rutherfordton	0	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Sandra Ross, Rt. 2 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Coy Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Ms. Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ray Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 32, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Barbara Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
Piney Knob	Mrs. J. L. Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Robert Whiteside, Rt. 5 Box 398-A, Rutherfordton	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Ms. Becky Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. Guy Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Harrill Flack, 30 Moss Rd., Rt. 4, Rutherfordton	0	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Sheila Connor, 301 Bartley St., Spindale, 28160	0	0	0
Southern	Mr. Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton 28139	0	0	0
Spindale First	Mrs. Howard Allen, 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, 28160	0	0	0
West Memorial	Ms. Kathryn Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 525, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	0	0
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 32-C XX, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0
Westminster	Mrs. Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale	0	0	0

139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
2,000	1,200	650	825	1,452	650	200	200	200	2,300	7,677	9,677
5,266	1,245	340	487	3,323	72	0	100	0	1,075	6,642	11,908
2,473	660	150	325	600	0	0	0	0	515	2,250	4,723
1,355	0	0	0	0	0	200	300	100	0	600	1,955
1,861	1,546	574	695	856	210	148	0	0	1,000	5,029	6,890
2,138	1,447	25	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	1,767	3,905
0	200	0	150	600	0	0	0	0	0	950	950
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
3,818	800	500	560	1,172	0	0	0	0	455	3,487	7,305
1,185	790	0	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	856	2,041
895	240	480	1,531	691	0	0	0	0	0	2,942	3,837
3,474	736	576	1,506	2,244	0	0	0	0	3,694	8,756	12,230
8,952	1,600	640	1,394	2,365	0	0	0	0	2,700	8,699	17,651
4,103	2,580	440	589	1,577	0	0	0	0	0	5,186	9,289
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
2,506	1,684	0	551	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	3,335	5,841
521	375	656	100	100	460	0	0	0	0	1,691	2,212
5,609	2,378	1,041	500	2,600	864	0	0	0	0	7,383	12,992
3,360	1,461	0	500	2,535	0	0	0	0	200	4,696	8,056
1,075	900	107	391	695	0	0	0	0	0	2,093	3,168
6,487	1,767	248	1,167	1,845	0	0	0	0	2,803	7,866	14,353
6,096	2,920	350	775	1,921	0	0	0	0	4,353	10,319	16,415
75	80	0	51	100	0	0	0	0	0	231	306
6,539	600	1,288	1,288	2,500	0	0	0	0	1,568	7,244	13,783
29,030	3,600	2,812	3,054	5,033	0	0	0	0	3,240	17,739	46,769
6,448	2,473	2,109	1,747	3,000	780	0	0	0	3,176	13,285	19,733
8,000	1,000	954	1,373	2,273	1,050	0	0	100	1,000	7,750	15,750
0,522	8,533	1,059	1,858	3,323	300	0	0	0	4,500	19,573	50,095
400	200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,000
6,135	1,331	587	455	840	0	67	12	19	1,416	4,727	10,862
100	200	75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	325	425
0,423	42,546	1,566	21,877	43,551	4,386	756	662	419	33,995	163,898	314,321

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Dean Majette

Address: Rt. 5 Box 69 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year
Bill's Creek	Mr. Coleman Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, 1009 Price St., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0
Cane Creek	none	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0	0
Fellowship	Mr. Vince Scoggins, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
Gilkey	Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 263, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
Grassey Knob	none	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3 Box 524, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mr. Bob Condrey, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, 304 Bartlett St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	1	0
Montford Cove	Mr. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0	0	0
Mount Vernon	Hicks Owens, Rt. 2 Box 237, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Coy Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Josh Burgess, P. O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Falsom Roberts, Rt. 6 Box 292, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5 Box 92, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Oak Springs	Mr. George Geer, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Ray Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Piney Knob	Mr. J. L. Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Donald Chatham , Rt. 3 Box 226-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Rock Springs	Mr. Tom Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 266-A, Union Mills, NC 28167	1	1	1
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Bob Jones, 116 Honeysuckle Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jake Terry, Rt. 3 Box 264-B, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	0
Southern	Mr. C. P. Queen, Jr., Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0	0
Spindale First	Mr. Hugh Moore, 401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe, Tryon Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1	0
West Point	Mr. Adolphus King, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	0	0
Westminster	Mr. Isaac Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160	0	0	0
		3	7	1

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	0	600	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
4	0	487	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	325	0	N	0	1	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	0	695	2	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
6	0	0	1	R	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
16	0	560	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
4	0	5	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
29	0	123	0	N	0	24	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
13	0	1,506	1	N	0	6	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
18	4	1,394	0	N	0	5	4	S	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
4	0	440	0	N	0	4	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	0	551	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
15	0	37	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	500	0	N	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	5	391	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
10	0	1,165	0	N	0	25	1	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
31	0	750	1	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
1	0	51	0	N	0	2	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
20	27	1,288	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
33	0	3,054	0	N	0	15	0	S	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
17	0	1,747	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
8	15	1,373	1	N	0	0	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
49	15	1,858	0	R	0	28	0	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
18	0	455	0	N	0	9	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
315	66	25,355	6			260	5													

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

B
286.9756
M66gr

1984 Annual

Green River Baptist Association

The Association:

Churches Reaching All People

North Carolina

One Hundred Forty-fourth Annual Session

of the

Green River Baptist Association

of

North Carolina 1984

THEME:
"Developing Believers"

October 23, First Day
ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, Second Day
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

1985 Session

October 22, First Day
BILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, Second Day
OAK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher - Rev. Carl Walker
Pastor, Montford Cover Baptist Church

Alternate - Rev. Ron Tosto
Pastor, Mountain View (R) Baptist Church

Published 1985 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS 1
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Associational Office 2
- General Officers 2
- Institutional Representatives 3
- Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees 7
- Executive Committee Board Members 3
- Committee on Committees 4
- Women's Missionary Officers 6

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Mission Services 8
- Ordained Ministers (Other than pastors) 7
- Licensed Ministers 8
- Pianists or Organists 9
- Directors of Library Service 9

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS 12
- Better Minutes Contest Award 47
- Clerk Honor Roll 48
- Churches According to Year of Organization 48
- Dates of Annual Meeting 49
- Inventory of Associational Property 51
- Map of Association ..... Center of book

MESSENGERS 10
MISSIONARIES
- On Foreign Fields 47
- Associational Missionaries 47

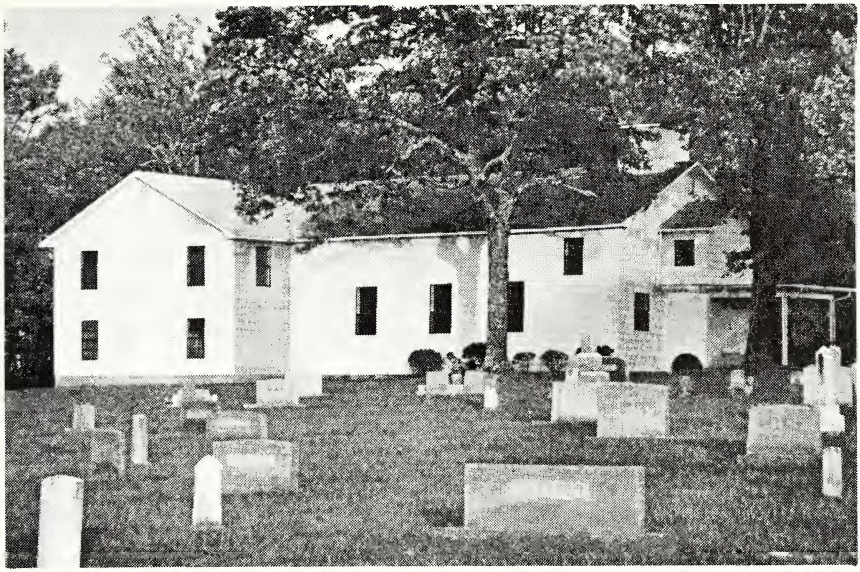
OUR BELOVED DEAD 45
PROCEEDINGS
- First Day - Evening 24
- Second Day - Afternoon & Evening 25

PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 23
REPORTS
- Baptist Children's Home 28
- Baptist Foundation 26
- Baptist Hospital 28
- Budget Report 49
- Christian Education 36
- Christian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) 37
- Church Training 33
- Contributions by Churches 40
- Cooperative Program 31
- Director of Missions Report 41
- Evangelism 36
- Executive Committee Minutes 51
- Gospel Singing Financial Statement 38
- Historical Report 42
- Home for Aging 31
- Library Report 27
- Needy Children Camp Financial Statement 38
- Missions Committee Report 42
- Place and Preacher 27
- Resort Missions 29
- State Missions 30
- Sunday School 33
- Treasurer's Report 40
- Vacation Bible School Report 39
- Woman's Missionary Union 37

STATISTICAL TABLES 55

First Day

Annual Session *October 23, 1984*

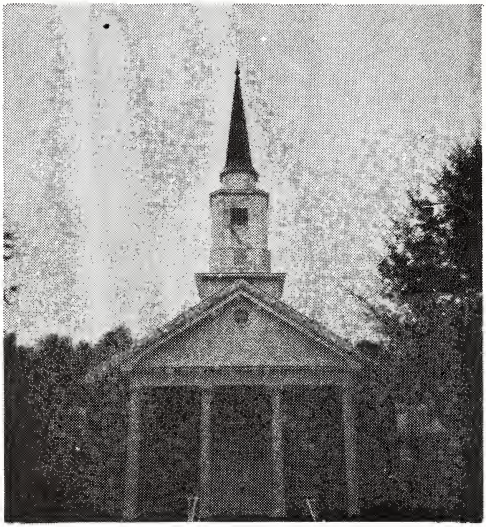


ROCK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1849

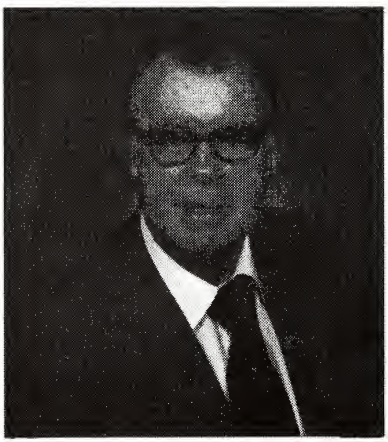
REV. ROBERT FISHER
Interim Pastor

Second Day

Annual Session *October 24, 1984*



PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH



REV. J.E. BROCK
Pastor

Alphabetical List of Pastors

Bass, Richard, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon*, 286-9294
Bailey, Robertson L., Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756, *Mountain View, (P)*, 625-4616
Beam, Harold, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *West Point*, 287-3430
Bolton, Steve, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Green Hill*, 287-2170
Bradshaw, Clifford, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Calvary*, 287-3887
Brock, J.E., Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Hill*, 287-3856
Brooks, Nelson, Rt. 2 Box 271, Gilkey 28141, *Gilkey*, 286-9498
Cathey, James, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Piedmont*, 287-4167
Cranford, Jeff, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Spindale, First*, 286-2256

Efird, Neal, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Pleasant Grove*, 287-3277
Frady, Tom, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oak Springs*, 287-4009
Gowan, Dupree, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Oakridge*, 287-9312
Honeycutt, Billy, Rt. 2 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain Creek*, 287-7159
Jackson, Jerry, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722, *Grassy Knob*
Johnson, Guy, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160, *Main Street*, 286-2291
Jones, Michael, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-3931
Jones, Perry, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043, *West Memorial*, 245-3635
Mattox, James O., P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, First*, 286-9047
McMurray, B.C., Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040, *Fellowship*, 657-6215
Moseley, Earl, Rt. 2 Box 24A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Rutherfordton, Second*, 286-9662
Meeks, Harold, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746, *Bill's Creek*
Pace, Ansel, Rt. 5 Box 220, Hendersonville, NC 28739, *Cane Creek*, 692-7611
Perry, John, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Southern*, 287-3989
Poston, Ernest, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720, *Chimney Rock*, 625-4698
Ruppe, Jerry, Rt. 3 Box 263A, Forest City, NC 28043, *Long Branch Road*, 286-4620
Tosto, Ronald, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, *Mountain View, (R)*, 286-9515
Walker, Carl, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167, *Montford Cove, 287-5375*

Associational Office - 113 West 2nd Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 286-9278
(Over Rexall Drug Store)

Director of Missions - Rev. (Bill) L.R. Brock, Jr.; 287-5287
Office Secretary - Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan; 245-5085

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139
287-3989

VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139
287-3331

CLERK
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043;
245-5085, 286-9278

ASSISTANT CLERK
Mrs. Wendi Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139;
287-5583

TREASURER
Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139;
287-4764

ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388-A, Forest City, North Carolina 28043;
245-5085

HISTORIAN
Mrs. Lucille Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, North Carolina
286-9450

★ DIRECTOR OF MUSIC
Mr. Gregg Wright, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139;
286-9047

★ DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24A, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139
286-9662

★ DIRECTOR OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Forest City, North Carolina 20843; 286-2256

★ DIRECTOR OF CHURCH TRAINING
Rev. Neal Efird, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139 287-3277

★ DIRECTOR OF BROTHERHOOD
Mr. Harrill Flack, Rt. 4, 30 Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139;
287-4667

★ DIRECTOR OF W.M.U.
Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1 Box 431, Union Mills, North Carolina 28167; 287-5033

★ DIRECTOR OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-4098

★ DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP
Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, North Carolina 28160; 286-2256

★ PIANIST
Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139; 287-5653

★ Elected by The Executive Committee

Institutional Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD:
Rev. C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139, 287-4941
BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2533
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3430
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Mr. J.J. Tarlton, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5017
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2211
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Rev. B.C. Mc Murray, Rt. 2 Box 416, Ellenboro, NC 28040; 657-6215
HOMES FOR AGING
Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9047
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9864
STATE MISSIONS
Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720; 625-4698

Executive Board Members

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
CALVARY: Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28139
CANE CREEK: Mr. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. John Nelon, Jr., Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. Harold McCulley, Rt. 1 Box 557, Lake Lure, NC 28746
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Rt. 2 Box 415, Ellenboro, NC 28040
Mrs. Purnia Lewis, P.O. Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GILKEY: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
GREEN HILL: Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Ms. Roberta Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 379, Forest City, NC 28043
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
MAIN STREET: None
MONTFORD COVE: Mr. Roy Epley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Lewis Burch, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
MOUNT VERNON: Rev. J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Mrs. G. Hinson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. H. Keever, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 42C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Betty Barr, P.O Box 904, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK RIDGE: Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Ruff, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PIEDMONT: Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28129
Mrs. John David, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PINEY KNOB: None
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whitesides, Rt. 3 Box 494, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mrs. Hattie Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 175, Union Mills, NC 28167
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SOUTHERN: Mr. Jack Davis, 140 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mr. Reid Hardin, 305 Georgia St., Spindale, NC 28160
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WEST POINT: Mr. Glenn Hill, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
WESTMINSTER: Mr. Isaac Hollifield, 202 Ellington Hts., Spindale, NC 28160

Committee on Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1985 - Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 297-7682 (Chmn.)
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3989
1986 - Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9894
1986 - Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5287
1987 - Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Fisher St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7973
1987 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210D Hardin St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7062

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
1985 - Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 625-4969 (Chmn.)
1986 - Mrs. Yvette Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock 28720; 625-4698
1987 - Mrs. Barbara Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5287

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3989 (Chmn.)
1986 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7159
1987 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock 28720; 625-4698

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-2533 (Chmn.)
1986 - Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35C, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-3829
1987 - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale 28160; 286-2256

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1985 - Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Duke St. Apts., Forest City 28043; 286-9262 (Ch.)
1986 - Mrs. Estelle Elliott, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3235
1987 - Mrs. Hugh Higgins, 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9644

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1985 - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3989
1985 - Mrs. Ruth Wilson, 331 W. Court St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4445
1986 - Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3739
1986 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-9488
1987 - Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35C, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-3829 (Ch.)
1987 - Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5583

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1985 - Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5822
1985 - Mrs. Katie Lee Keever, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5922
1986 - Rev. J.O. Mattox, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9047
1986 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7159 (Chmn.)
1987 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24A, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9662
1987 - Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9894

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1985 - Mrs. J.J. Moore, Center St., Spindale 28160; 286-2218 (Chmn.)
1986 - Mrs. Billie Goode, 202 Dorsey St., Spindale 28160; 287-3989
1987 - Mrs. Jennie Brewer, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7937

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1985 - Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3739
1985 - Rev. Joe Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299C, Forest City 28043; 286-9574
1986 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24A, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9662
1986 - Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-7768
1987 - Rev. Ron Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9515 (Chmn.)
1987 - Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3430

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
Moderator - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3989 (Ch.)
Missions: 1. Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3739
2. Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-9488
Gen. Off.: 1. Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4764
2. Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4098

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
1985 - Mr. Lennon Clements, 119 Freeman St., Rutherfordton 28139; 297-3066
1986 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock 28720; 625-4698 (Chmn.)
1987 - Rev. B.C. McMurray, P.O. Box 994, Ellenboro 28040; 657-6215

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Moderator - Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3989 (Ch.)
1985 - Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4098
1985 - Mr. Andrew Barton, 134 Westview St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3686
1986 - Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale 28160; 286-2256
1986 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-9488
1987 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City 28043; 286-9294
1987 - Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210D Hardin St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7062

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1985 - Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4009
1985 - Mrs. Nola Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3639

1986 - Ms. Eris Allen, Edwards St., Ext., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7446
1986 - Mrs. Kathleen Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4475
1987 - Mr. Reid Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Forest City 28043; 245-5807
1987 - Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills 28167; 287-3931 (Chmn.)

YOUTH COUNCIL

1985 - Ms. Carol Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5287
1985 - Mr. Monty Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5131
1986 - Mrs. Gail Jones, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills 28167; 287-3931
1986 - Mr. Jim Phipps, 303 Courtland St., Spindale 28160; 286-4662 (Chmn.)
1987 - Rev. Sidney Tanner, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale 28160; 286-2256
1987 - Rev. Gregg Wright, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9047

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Stewardship Chmn. & Director: Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale 28160; 286-2256

(1) Education:
1985 - Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-2623
1986 - Mr. Arthur Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4941
1987 - Mr. Glenn Russell, Rt. 6 Box 304, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9663

(2) Mission Section:
1985 - Ms. Elizabeth Sumner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4148
1986 - Ms. Rita Viola Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4098
1987 - Mr. R.B. Padgett, Rt. 6 Box 300, Rutherfordton 287-4475

(3) Budget Section:
1985 - Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24A, Rutherfordton 28139; 286-9662 (Ch.)
1985 - Mr. C.B. Baber, Rt. 6 Box 302, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4833
1986 - Mr. Odus Smith, 111 Church St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3208
1986 - Mrs. Ann Tate, P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-4515
1987 - Miss Nita Koon, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 286-9661
1987 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-7159

(4) Audit Section:
1985 - Margaret Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5131
1985 - Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock 28720; 625-4698
1986 - Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-5583
1986 - Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 287-4053

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Earl Moseley, Director and Chairman
1985 - Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-9488
1985 - Mr. Carl Crook, Box 325, Spindale 28160; 287-2406
1986 - Rev. Clarence Moore, Box 312, Forest City 28043; 245-6524
1986 - Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills 28167; 287-5375
1987 - Rev. J.E. Brock, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3856
1987 - Mr. Verner Hardin, McKinney Rd., Box 571, Rutherfordton 28139; 287-3213

W.M.U. Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles, 201D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7062
Associate Director ..... Ms. Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752
Secretary ..... Mrs. Sheila Connor, 301 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-9662
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-4591
Music Director ..... Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9662

Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3331
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5653
Baptist Women's Director..... Mrs. Lucille Moore, Center St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2218
Assoc. Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Julia Green, 135 Arnett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4544
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Owens, Rt. 2 Box 230, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-2623
Assoc. B.Y.W. Director ..... Ms. Diane Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7616
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 625-4969
Assoc. Acteens Director..... Mrs. Sheila Wilson, 42 Pinkwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7720
GA Director ..... Mrs. Janice Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 358, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5739
Assoc. GA Director..... Mrs. Terry Greenway, Rt. 3 Box 39DD, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5501
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. J.C. Teague, 602 N. Cleghorn St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5068
Assoc. Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3639
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Margie Crawford, Rt. 3 Box 517, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4773
Centennial Director ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-9450

W.M.U. Nominating Committee

Mrs. Nola Wilson, 25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3639, (Chairman)
Mrs. Charles Holland, 202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2829
Mrs. Sue Rollins, 126 Kentucky St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3108

W.M.U. Place Committee

Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4367
Mrs. Melva Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-2787
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, Rt. 1 Box 388A, Forest City, NC 28043

Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter Trustees

1985 - Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1986 - Mrs. Linda Camper, P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
1987 - Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Calvary ..... W.C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28138; 287-5478
Camp Creek ..... William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-5288

Cane Creek ..... Max Parris, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-9297
Green Hill ..... C.C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 286-9263
Main Street..... William D. Harrill, 811 Georgia Ave., Forest City, NC 28043
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 35, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St., Spindale, NC 28163
Rev. L.N. Epley, 414 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160
J.J. McMahan, Poors Ford Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160
E.C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mount Vernon..... John Zannon, Rt. 2 Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4657
J.D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-1457
Oak Springs..... Clarence Moore, 100 Neal St., Forest City, NC 28043
Piedmont ..... Louis Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 24A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3666
Graham Paschal, Rt. 5 Box 519, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4301
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Larry Crabtree, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5539
Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Biggerstaff, Rt. 1 Box 562, Forest City, NC 28043; 657-9608
Round Hill..... Charles Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 223, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-9488
Rutherfordton, First ..... J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
R.G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7973
L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5287
Harry Walker, 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
C.B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-5593
Spindale, First ..... Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 68A, Forest City, NC 28043; 631-3761
Southern..... Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 287-5231
R.F. Mayberry, 7 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-4519

Ministers Licensed But Not Ordained

Grassey Knob ..... Bobby W. Burnett, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Donald Bradley, Reel Hollow Rd., Marion, NC 28752
Pleasant Hill..... Mark Hutchins, Rt. 1, Bostic, NC 28018

Mission Services Sponsored By Churches

Place of Service	Type of Service	Sponsoring Church
Men's Prayer Breakfast	Men's Prayer Breakfast	Main Street
Colonial Nursing Center	Mission Sunday School	Mount Vernon
Church Fellowship Hall	Bible Study	Mountain View (R)
Migrant Camp	Witnessing to Migrants	Pleasant Grove
Church Social Hall	Senior Adult Bible Study	Southern
Pastors Home	Youth Bible Study	Southern
Church Social Hall	Hot Meals Program	Southern
Rutherfordton Convel. Ctr.	Worship Service	Southern
Church	Meals on Wheels	Southern
Sparks Mobile Home Park	Backyard Bible Club	Southern
Ruth Town Hall	Boy Scouts	Southern
Church	Christian High Adventure	Southern

Pianists or Organists

Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Ernestine Dalton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4408
Calvary ..... Mrs. Doug Ledbetter, Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Walker, Rt. 4, Forest City, NC 28043; 245-3917
Cane Creek ..... Miss Debra Dotson, Rt. 2 Box 90, Mill Spring, NC 28756; 625-4571
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Hope Cranford, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746; 625-4180
Fellowship
Gilkey ..... Alice McCoy, Rt. 2 Box 272, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Grassy Knob ..... Ms. Margie Jackson, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722; 625-2265
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Montieth, Rt. 3 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Anne Crowe, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28403; 245-0343
Main Street ..... Ms. Debbie Brooks, P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3849
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752; 738-4443
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Julian Goode, Rt. 2 Box 682, Forest City, NC 28043; 287-3443
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Billy Honeycutt, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3331
Mountain View (P) ..... Doris Ford, Rt. 1 Box 321A, Tryon, NC 28782; 894-3752
Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Loyal Wells, Rt. 1 Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Renea Leslie, Seitz Dr., Forest City, NC 28043; 248-2064
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167; 287-7238
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Virginia Lawter, Rt. 3 Box 352, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-7698
Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Mrs. Dale Smith, Rt. 3 Box 285B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Luci Bradley, Box 307E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 245-7748
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. George Morrow, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 625-9767
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack, Rt. 4 Box 98, Forest City, NC 28043
Rutherfordton, First ..... Mrs. J.F. Alewine, Rt. 2 Box 299C, Forest City, NC 28043; 286-9574
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Millie McPherson, 317 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-3467
Southern ..... Mike Goode, 703 Riding St., Spindale, NC 28160; 286-4128
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Leslie Geer, Rt. 6 Box 240, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-2900
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28403
West Point ..... Mrs. Margaret Jones, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Westminster ..... Mrs. Ronald Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 286-3932

Directors of Library Services

Calvary ..... Mrs. Eva Mae Walker, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Ruby Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 11, Union Mills, NC 28167
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Cathy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 7, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Robert McCraw, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon ..... Miss Naomi Wells, Rt. 2 Box 266, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Floyd Justice, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Norman Atchley, Rt. 1 Box 293, Union Mills, NC 28167
Pleasant Grove (R) .... Mrs. Frank Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 490, Rutherfordton, NC 28139; 287-3235

Pleasant Hill..... Mrs. Pam Moore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill .. Mrs. Violet Bartles, Box 210-D, Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, First..... Mrs. Hugh Huggins, 328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Ms. Lynn Hargett, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton. NC 28139
Southern ..... Mrs. Ann Sparks, P.O. Box 256, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale, First..... Mrs. Howard Allen, 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, NC 28160

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Willie Shropshire, Mrs. Mae Mull, Mrs. Rachel Searcy, Mr. Clyo Searcy
CALVARY: Mrs. Helen Frady, Mrs. Annie Fowler
CAMP CREEK: Mr. Oliver Clements, Mr. Gene Miller, Mrs. Gene Miller, Mr. Bruce Condrey
CANE CREEK: Mr. William Morris, Mr. Nick Beredini, Rev. Henry Owensby
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mrs. Trudy Cranford, Mrs. Cathy Hones
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Ruby McMurray, Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Aqulla Smith, Mrs. Sarah McEntire, Mrs. Lorena Fowler, Mr. Roland Arrowood
GILKEY: None
GREEN HILL: Mrs. Leroy Frady, Mrs. Steve Bolton, Mrs. Lee Craig, Mrs. Nathan Camby
GRASSEY KNOB: None
LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Frazier Pitman, Ms. Gladys Dycus, Mr. Arthur Higgins, Ms. Dovie Higgins
MAIN STREET: Rev. E.C. Revis, Mr. Bill Anderson, Ms. Irene Anderson, Mrs. E.C. Revis, Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Stallings
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Dora Stott, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mrs. Louise Patton, Mr. & Mrs. Melrose Conner
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Virginia Owens, Mrs. Cordie Calhoun, Mrs. Myrtle Padgett, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson, Mr. Harold Keever
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Clyde Freeman, Mrs. Louise Freeman, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman, Mr. Joe Justice, Mrs. Catherine Justice, Mr. Melvin Waters, Mrs. Mildred Waters
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. & Mrs. Garmon Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Rollins, Alda Guffey
OAK RIDGE: Mr. & Mrs. Fred Ruff, Mrs. Rebeckah Camp, Rev. & Mrs. Dupree Gowan
OAK SPRINGS: Mrs. Opel Mitchem, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Clara Cole, Mr. Larry Corn
PIEDMONT: Mrs. Don Hill, Mrs. Juanita Hollifield, Mrs. Corrine Bridges, Mr. Earl Hill, Mr. Reid Hill
PINEY KNOB: Mr. J.L. Hardin, Mr. Roy Atchley, Mr. Bland Waters
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. George Doering, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Mrs. Sarah Flack, Mr. Carl Taylor, Rev. Neal Efird
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Mary Brock, Mr. E.H. Hill, Mr. David Owens, Mr. Bob Hensley, Mrs. Garner Hensley, Mr. Charles Hensley, Mr. Chivous Bradley
ROCK SPRINGS: Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Mr. & Mrs. Phil Shanner, Mr. & Mrs. George Morrow
ROUND HILL: Mrs. Violet Bartles, Mr. Alvin Nanney, Mrs. Ruby Bartles, Mrs. Hattie Thompson, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Nanney.

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. J.J. Tarlton, Mrs. H. Mal Wilson, Mrs. Sandra Tatum, Mrs. Clothel Dillingham, Mrs. Charles O. Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Moody Bridges

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Mrs. Hilda Callahan, Mr. Norris Harris, Mrs. Mildred Jackson, Mr. Warren Andrews, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mr. J.L. Vickers, Mr. Miles Melton, Mrs. Ethel Fite

SOUTHERN: Rev. John Perry, Mrs. Billie Goode, Mrs. Louise Myers, Ms. Ella Mae Mitchem, Mr. Bud Mitchem

SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Addis, Mrs. Z.E. Dobbins, Jr., Mr. Gaston England, Mr. Reid Hardin, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mr. Paul Padgett, Mrs. Paul Padgett, Mrs. L.S. Rollins, Mr. & Mrs. Fred White

WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Mr. Lonnie Whitener

WEST POINT: Mrs. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Grace Camp, Mrs. Bertie Fowler, Mrs. Betty Ferree

WESTMINSTER: None

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the state Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members of fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written request to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern

Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI — GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S.,* and *Pianist.*

Section 2. The *Director of Associational Missions* shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — MEETINGS

Upon recommendation of the Program Committee, the association, in its annual session shall set the time for its meeting three years in advance.

ARTICLE II — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III — ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, and Pianist shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Auditing Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall collect a copy of the associational annuals for the previous 10 years and have them bound.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advice the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions,* in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitutional Bylaws.)

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Associational Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Committee and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committee. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committes and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:

a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and bylaws.
c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all associationwide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. Counsel with the Director of Missions in carrying on a program of mission in and through all the churches.
   b. Work with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for
   c. Counsel with the Director of Missions in the assigning of responsibilities for carrying out missions task and ministries.

      carrying out missions task and ministries.
   d. Explore with the Director of missions ways of informing the churches of and involving the churches in missions in the association and through the denomination.
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other

general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.

9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE consisting of six members shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. This committee shall recommend the time for the annual session three years in advance. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 15 members who would rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who would be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groupas.

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION, MISSIONS SECTION, BUDGET SECTION, AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

Stewardship Director

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.)
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subsections.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

1. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Mission Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following three mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
   a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events, (rallies, concerts, etc.)
   b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII — AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes of Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII — REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX — INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating

off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X — RESOLUTIONS

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI — QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* as revised.

ARTICLE XIII — POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV — AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

Policy

ARTICLE I — THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Committee in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Committee.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor - shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
8. He shall serve as an ex officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The church may wish to give him an honorarium. The time may be extended under unusual circumstance by the Personnel Committee.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to this work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II — SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary. She shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. She shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. She shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. She shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. She may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. She shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. She shall have 10 days sick leave each year which may accumulate up to 60 days Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. She may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, and the association in annual session.

DEVELOPING BELIEVERS

Green River Baptist Association
1984

Program

Annual Meeting

October 23-24, 1984
Moderator: Rev. John Perry
Director of Music: Mr. Gregg Wright

Location: First Day - Rock Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

THEME: "Developing Believers"

First Day - October 23, 1984

6:30	Registration	
7:00	Declaration of 144th Annual Session	Rev. John Perry
	Congregational Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Neal Efird
	Adoption of Program	Rev. John Perry
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Robert Fisher
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Dwight Rice
7:25	Special Music	Sing Congregation Sing
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hill
7:45	Stewardship Report	Dr. Jeff Cranford
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Rev. John Perry
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Bill Brock
8:10	New Business	
8:15	Resolutions Committee Report	Rev. J.O. Mattox
8:20	Special Music	Mr. Gregg Wright
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Ernest Poston
9:00	Adjournment	

AFTERNOON SESSION
Second Day - October 24, 1984

2:30	Meditation Music	
2:45	Call to Worship	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Congregational Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Dupree Gowan
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. J.E. Brock
3:00	Nominating Committee	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
3:05	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Michael Jones
3:10	Message	Dr. Lawrence Childs
3:35	Wake Forest University	Rev. Henry Stokes
3:45	Resolutions Committee Recommendations	Rev. J.O. Mattox
3:50	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. Violet Bartles
3:55	V.B.S. Report	Ms. Rita Viola Justice
4:00	Congregational Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
4:05	Message	Ms. Janice Haywood
4:30	Evangelism Report	Rev. Tom Frady
4:40	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Richard Bass
4:50	Miscellaneous Business	
5:05	Special Music	
5:10	Message	Dr. Gene Watterson
5:35	Prayer & Grace	Rev. John Perry
5:40	Evening Meal	

EVENING SESSION

6:55	Meditation Music	
7:00	Call to Worship	
	Congregational Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Steve Bolten
7:10	Historian Report	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
7:15	Place and Preacher Report	Rev. Ernest Poston
7:20	Baptist Foundation Report	Rev. Ed Coats
7:35	Christian Higher Education	Dr. Robert Mullinax
7:50	Planned Growth in Giving	Dr. Jeff Cranford
8:00	Memorial Service	Mrs. Billie Goode
8:10	Special Music	
8:15	Appreciation Committee Report	Mrs. Evelyn Conner
8:25	Installation Service	Rev. John Perry
8:30	Message	Dr. Michael Blackwell
9:00	Adjournment	

Proceedings

FIRST DAY
October 23, 1984

1. The 144th Annual Session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at Rock Springs Baptist Church Tuesday evening, October 23, 1984, at 7:00. The Reverend John Perry, moderator, presided over the meeting.

2. The congregation was led in singing two hymns, "O Worship the King" and "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," under the direction of Mr. Gregg Wright, associational music director, accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt.

3. The Rev. Neal Efird, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, read scripture from John 13:12-16 and led in prayer for our evening devotion.

4. At this time the moderator, the Reverend John Perry, moved that the program for this year's annual meeting be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and passed.

5. The Reverend Robert Fisher, interim pastor, Rock Springs Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to the congregation.

6. The Reverend Ron Tosto, pastor, Mountain View (R) Baptist Church, welcomed the following new pastors to our association: Rev. Steve Bolton, Green Hill Baptist Church; Rev. James Cathey, Piedmont Baptist Church; Rev. Dupree Gowan, Oak Ridge Baptist Church; and Rev. Neal Efird, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

7. The congregation was led by Mr. Gregg Wright in singing our theme song for this 1984 annual session "Sing, Congregation, Sing!," accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt.

8. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Reid Hill. Mr. Hill moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. The Reverend Ernest Poston presented the budget for the new 1984-85 fiscal year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

10. The Reverend John Perry gave a report from the Executive Committee and made mention of the minutes of each meeting being printed in our book of reports.

11. The Reverend Bill Brock, director of missions, gave his report.

12. The Reverend John Perry at this time had Mrs. Barbara Brock come forward with her husband, Bill, while Mr. Perry expressed his appreciation for both of them and their willingness to work in our association during Mr. Brock's illness.

13. At this time Mrs. Qwen Cole was allowed time to tell us of the activities that her grandson, Lawrence Cole, was doing on the mission field in West Africa as a missionary journeyman.

14. Mr. Gregg Wright, accompanied by Mrs. Terry Honeycutt, rendered a selection of inspiring hymns for our special music.

15. The Reverend Ernest Poston brought our annual sermon using as his text Acts 5:27-42. Reverend Poston asked the Reverend Ron Tosto to read this passage of scripture.

16. A total of 138 were present and from this total 109 were messengers and 29 were visitors.

17. Our meeting was adjourned with singing our theme hymn, "Sing, Congregation, Sing!"

SECOND DAY
October 24, 1984

1. The second session convened at 2:45 p.m. at the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church with the Reverend John Perry, moderator, presiding.

2. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in singing "Fall Fresh on Me," accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper, associational pianist. At this time Mr. Wright led us in a responsive reading and our theme song, "Sing, Congregation, Sing!"

3. The Reverend Dupree Gowan, pastor, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, read scripture from Romans 12:1-5 and led in prayer for our afternoon devotion.

4. The Reverend J.E. Brock, pastor, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to the congregation.

5. The Reverend Billy Honeycutt presented the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

6. The Reverend Michael Jones presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. Dr. Lawrence Childs rendered our early afternoon message.

8. The Reverend Hugh Borders spoke to us about the Annuity Board.

9. The Reverend Henry Stokes spoke to us about Wake Forest University.

10. Mrs. Violet Bartles presented the WMU Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

11. Ms. Rita Viola Justice gave the VBS Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

12. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," and "Take My Life, and Let It Be."

13. Ms. Janice Haywood brought our mid-afternoon message.

14. The Reverend Tom Frady gave the Evengelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

15. The Reverend Richard Bass gave the Mission Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

16. Miscellaneous Business - The Reverend Billy Honeycutt expressed his thanks to Reverend J.O. Mattox, who will be retiring in the spring, for his leadership and support in this association.

17. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine O Lord."

18. The handbell choir from First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, provided us with special music under the direction of Mr. Gregg Wright.

19. Dr. Gene Watterson provided us with a late afternoon message.

20. The Reverend J.E. Brock returned thanks for our evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

1. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in a responsive reading for our call to worship.

2. The Reverend Steve Bolton, pastor, Green Hill Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer for our evening devotion.

3. The Reverend John Perry appointed the following people for the Committee on Committees Council: Rev. Michael Jones, Mrs. Violet Bartles, Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rev. Earl Moseley, Mrs. Purnia Lewis.

4. A total of 156 were present representing 26 churches at our second and third sessions. Out of this 156, 111 were messengers and 44 were visitors.

5. At this time the Reverend Billy Honeycutt, vice moderator, presided over the remainder of the session.

6. Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan gave the Historians Report.

7. The Reverend Ernest Poston gave the Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. The Reverend James McQuere spoke to us on the Baptist Foundation.

9. Dr. Robert Mullinax reported to us on Christian Higher Education.

10. Dr. Jeff Cranford gave us some information on a new campaign, "Planned Growth in Giving," a program being supported by the Stewardship division of the SBC.

11. Mrs. Billie Goode had our memorial service for our beloved dead.

12. Mrs. Janie High presented us with a selection of hymns accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright on the piano for our special music.

13. Mrs. Barbara Brock gave our Appreciation Report.

14. The Reverend John Perry performed our installation service for our new officers for the 1984-85 associational year.

15. Dr. Michael Blackwell, president, Baptist Children's Homes, brought our evening message.

16. To close the 144th Annual Session of the Green River Baptist Association, our theme song, "Sing, Congregation, Sing!," was sung and the Reverend Michael Jones dismissed in prayer.

Baptist Foundation Report

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine (usually $1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was $100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling $300 to be placed in the trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day!" Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources has caused Baptists of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the foundation a total of $953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over $534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth!

Rapidly increasing and ever evident in this past year is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Moseley

Library Report

In ever active, progressive Baptist churches there are calls for material to meet the needs of individual members and here is where a well-organized library comes in.

The library services should be for all ages, with the church leadership using these services more than ever before.

Only one third of the churches in our association reported having libraries. We need more. Your library committee offers services helping you begin a library. Feel free to call for help.

> Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the word of prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand. Revelation 1:3

Respectfully submitted,
Estelle L. Elliott, Chairman

Place and Preacher Report

1985 First Day ..... Bill's Creek Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Oak Springs Baptist Church
1985 Preacher ..... Rev. Carl Walker
Alternate ..... Rev. Ron Tosto
1986 First Day ..... Calvary Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Mountain Creek Baptist Church

1987 First Day ..... West Memorial Baptist Church
Second Day ..... Mountain View Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ernest Poston, Chairman

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatients clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in perinatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15 percent reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertebral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the section on urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that, in many instances, surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Harold Beam

Baptist Children's Homes Report

Often our mountains are called "The Land of Four Seasons." In relation to Baptist Children's Homes our area is soon to become the land of four residential services for needy boys and girls.

Our lead service will continue to be the ministry provided by Broyhill Baptist Children's Home at Clyde. The beautiful chalet style cottages clustered around the lake, nestled in our mountain cove, provide one of the loveliest settings to be found anywhere in the world. This year approximately 75 children have been served in this beautiful facility.

Our second program of residential care is the Maternity Home in Asheville. More than 30 girls will be served through this redemptive ministry this year.

An indication of the quality Christian care provided is the commitment of the

caring staff. The regular houseparents are Frances and Alvoid Foxx of Brevard. In spite of their Maternity Home schedule, the Foxxes still maintain such a close relationship with the Turkey Creek Baptist Church in Brevard that Alvoid continues to serve as an active deacon.

With all of our lovely facilities, an even greater asset is our dedicated Christian staff.

Our third residential service is emergency care at Haywood Cottage on the Broyhill campus and Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City. At both of these facilities a child can come in at a moment's notice and be cared for while things stabilize at home or while a long-term placement is being arranged. The stresses of our day have made this ministry the most in demand of all of the services we offer.

Now our fourth residential service is on the horizon. This will be a ministry for children who have suffered unusual degrees of abuse and neglect, making the intensity of life on a campus, with a number of children, difficult. Moody Farm Ministries in Macon County is being developed especially for these boys and girls.

Currently we are at the task of raising $500,000 to complete the first stage of construction, and we project that by October 1985 we will have children in care.

In the "Land of Four Seasons" these four residential services are there for needy children because of our wonderful Christian friends who have been "instant in-season" in meeting the needs.

We continue to praise our Lord for the faithfulness for the Baptists of North Carolina who have supported this child care ministry for almost one hundred years with their prayers, concerns, understanding and financial resources.

Luther Osment, Director,
Western Area Family Services;
Charles L. Tanner,
Director of Public Relations;
Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

Financial Report for 1984

Balance on hand, September 10, 1983		$ 96.68
INCOME:		
From Green River Baptist Association	$1,500.00	
From Baptist State Convention of NC	1,000.00	
Offerings, Sunday Campground Worship Services	178.35	
Interest on Checking Account	59.80	2,738.15
Total Income Available		$2,834.83
EXPENDITURES:		
Travel & Meals, Roundtrip Lake Lure - Winston-Salem to pick up missionaries	72.33	
Salaries and expenses, 2 missionaries, 10 weeks	1,000.00	
Rent, Apartment for missionaries, 10 weeks	300.00	
Tape cassette drawer and cassette labels	35.95	
Boat registration	5.50	
Boat Trailer License	11.00	
Garage rent for boat storage	75.00	
Boat and trailer insurance	73.00	
Name tags for missionaries	8.88	
Posterboard	2.82	

Clock for missionaries	7.28	
Batteries for speakers	2.30	
Postage, youth rally	16.00	
Telephone, youth rally	8.14	
Honorium, youth rally	40.00	
Food, drinks, and supplies, youth rally	71.39	
Music tapes	10.73	
Mall bookstore, gifts for missionaries	16.62	
Bank service charges	8.80	1,765.74
Balance on hand, August 13, 1984		1,069.09

Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock

During their 10 weeks of ministry in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area, our summer missionaries, Brenda Burton and Rhonda Rhodes, conducted 20 campground fellowships in two campgrounds on Friday and Saturday evenings and led 20 worship services on Sunday mornings in two services. Brenda and Rhonda also visited regularly in the campgrounds and distributed tracts and Scripture portions in the campgrounds, motels, and restaurants.

Our missionaries also spoke at worship services in four churches and led the worship service and taught classes in Bible and music in the Chimney Rock Vacation Bible School.

Lakeside worship services, sponsored by the Chimney Rock Baptist Church, are held every Sunday morning beside Lake Lure from the Memorial Day through the Labor Day weekends. Through August 12, attendance at these services totaled 452.

Much appreciation is again due to Mr. Lester Hodge who supplied our missionaries with an automobile and gasoline for their ministry.

To the churches of the Green River Association, whose gifts make our resort ministry possible, and to Baptist State Convention for providing for the salaries and expenses for our missionaries, we say thank you for the opportunity to present the gospel of Jesus Christ to people in a resort setting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ernest Poston, Director,
Resort Area Missions

State Missions Report

The Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention includes the following departments of ministry: Associational Development, Brotherhood, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Church Extension, Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension, Deaf Ministries, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, and Special Ministries.

Associational Development provides encouragement and assistance to the 79 associations in the state in the development of programs to meet local needs and opportunities. Forty-six associations receive financial aid and there are eleven full-time and seven part-time Christian Social Ministry programs. This department also reaches the resort and recreational areas of the state through Resort Ministries.

The basic task of the Brotherhood is to involve men and boys in mission study and activity through leadership training, conferences and retreats, Royal Ambassador camps, and the promotion of the work of NC Baptist Men.

Chaplaincy and Language Ministries provide prison chaplains for Central Prison and the Women's Correction Center in Raleigh and ministries to migrant workers and various ethnic groups throughout the state.

Church Extension provides churches with pastoral financial aid, site assistance, building loans, help in adjusting to changing communities, and associational surveys.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension works with the General Baptist Convention of North Carolina in providing summer youth ministries, student aid, campus ministries, and seminary extension centers including twelve prison units.

Deaf Ministries provide Bible Study for the hearing impaired, sign language workshops, and one on one ministries to deaf individuals.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute gives hope and encouragement to men and women who have been called of God to Christian vocations but who are unable to attend college or seminary.

The Special Ministries Department has the responsibility of helping churches become aware of and minister to the needs of those who are mentally or visually handicapped and their family members.

In addition to these many ministries, three area missionaries serve in the northwestern, southwestern, and northeastern sections of the state, and a missionary coordinator is serving in West Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ernest Poston

Cooperative Program Report

I Cor. 3:9

Materials have been prepared and distributed to aid the churches in emphasizing missions support through the Cooperative Program.

Every church is encouraged to select a church task force to lead in planning an appropriate planned growth in giving in the church and Cooperative Program participation.

The Green River Baptist Association is part of what the Cooperative Program is all about - working and giving together. Our Director of Missions, pastors and every member can be a part of the Cooperative Program believing and doing the things God teaches us. By joining together and giving together through the Cooperative Program we can continue to bring to pass the Commission Christ gave.

We can accomplish together through the Coopertive Program what we cannot do alone. Be a part of the total program of Christ and His Kingdom. Thanks for being a part of the Cooperative Program this past year. Let's increase our percentage of cooperative giving to accomplish our portion of Christ's Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. B.C. McMurray

Homes for the Aging

Through many special individuals, blessings of great significance are coming to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

Through this annual report, I want to share with you some of the events and activities that are blessing the lives of residents through the special people who are giving unselfishly of themselves to the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes. Heading the list of special people are you - North Carolina Baptists. From October 1983 - April 1984, you gave 26.3 percent of the homes total income through your Cooperative Program, North Carolina Missions Offering and special gifts. This support covered 77 percent of the homes' benevolent care ministry. Benevolent care projec-

tions for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1984, are running at about $1,000,000. Mission gifts, it appears, will fall short of the need by some $250,000. During the 1983 fiscal year, mission support was $306,000 less than the need. Currently, approximately 40 percent of the residents in the five homes are able to cover their full cost of care. Ten percent of the Nursing Care residents underwrite their full cost of care. As you can see, your mission gifts are vital to the benevolent care ministry of the Retirement Homes. The 1983 change in the homes' Cooperative Program allocation greatly added to the support which you have given. May I add that your prayer support, your personal encouragement and visits are also greatly appreciated because they mean so much to the residents, staff, and to the ongoing effective ministry of the homes.

To effectively operate a $3.2 million ministry takes a diverse group of individuals looking from many different perspectives at financing, planning, upkeep, development, etc. One special group of these individuals are the trustees who you have elected. These 20 individuals are your voice in the overall operations of the homes' ministry. Numerous major decisions have been made by the board in the last several months. These decisions have launched a Capital Funds Campaign - "A Call to Remember . . .," revised admission policies, secured consulting services to review the total operations of the homes. Members of the trustees are comprising a Search Committee to locate my successor upon my retirement in October 1985. The board's expectations of the SunHealth's consultants are coming to reality and many recommendations are being considered to provide the homes' ministry in more effective ways. In an effort to more effectively depict the ministry which the homes are rendering, the trustees voted to change the homes' name to the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The name change was approved by the convention during the 1983 session. I'm grateful for each of our trustees. They are rendering an invaluable service and ministry to older adults through their commitment to the ministry of the Retirement Homes.

Operating expenses for the homes' ministry increased approximately three percent during the 1983 fiscal year. Currently, expenses are running 3.6 percent ahead of the same period last year. The 220 Baptist Homes' employees are responsible for such a modest increase. They are truly a special part of the homes' ministry with older persons. Faithful staff members and their dedication to the homes and the residents add an important plus as the homes minister with older persons.

During the past months, another group of important people have come together for a special purpose and work in the life of the Retirement Homes. For the first time in the homes' history, a statewide Capital Funds Campaign has been undertaken. Fred Lovette, retired president and chairman of the board for Holly Farms, has given unselfishly of his time to pull together key leaders across North Carolina to formulate an advisory team and leadership people to raise $2½ million through the "A Call To Remember . . ." Campaign. Through the efforts of Fred and many other individuals, many new friends have been made. Gifts to the "A Call to Remember . . ." Campaign are going to be used to renovate and update the Hayes Home facility. Plans include a new kitchen facility, support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit, and improvements to the grounds of the Hayes Home Campus.

In closing, we must realize that long-term care of older persons means just that. Life expectancy figures indicate that the homes can anticipate providing approximately eight years of care of 80 year old residents. Also, the growing segment of our populations is the 65 plus group. I feel that as Baptists we want to be on the cutting edge of an effective ministry with this growing group of individuals. Through your continued support, the work of trustees and the continued effective service of the staff, we can be and must be the hope for many older people in our state. I trust your support and encouragement will grow in proportion to the needs that we have as a ministry with older persons. Our doors are always open to your visits, calls and

inquiries for admissions, etc. Please let us hear from you that together we might work to be an effective ministry for our Lord.

The homes' 33 year heritage has been marked by the deepest concern and the most genuine of Christian love for the older persons who have made their "homes" in the Baptist Retirement Homes. Our mission is challenging as we endeavor to meet the growing needs of our older population. Truly, our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and the love and support that you give as North Carolina Baptists.

This report is just as it came to me from William A. Poole, president of our Baptist Retirement Homes, and I would not add or detract one word except to express my deep appreciation to him and his great host of workers for all they are doing to encourage us to do our part in this great ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J.O. Mattox

Church Training Report

Church Training has shown some growth this year among our association; yet, it still remains as one of the greatest untapped sources for personal and corporate growth among our churches. There are many avenues of training that are available with excellent resource materials and guidelines.

The involvement of youth in Church Training is an extremely exciting opportunity. "Disciple Youth," the Youth Bible Drill, and the Youth Speakers' Tournament are just a few of the possibilities to utilize. This past year, our association had two children who participated in the Regional Children's Bible Drill.

The available training opportunities of Church Training are widespread, but the purpose is single-fold - to better train and equip God's people to serve Him and lead more fulfilling lives. May the churches of Green River Baptist Association reach out more in the future to prepare their members through Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Tonya D. Hill, Director

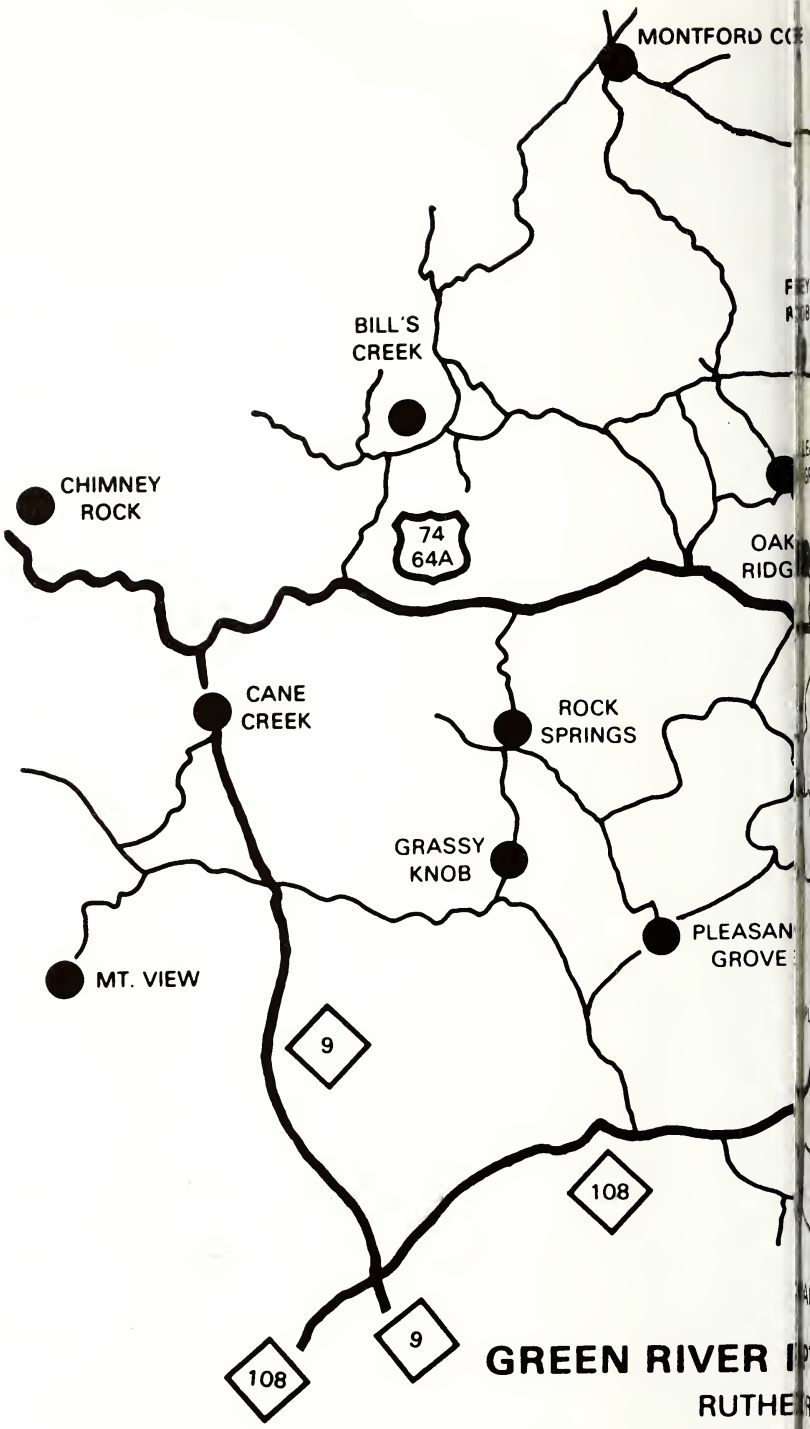
Sunday School Report

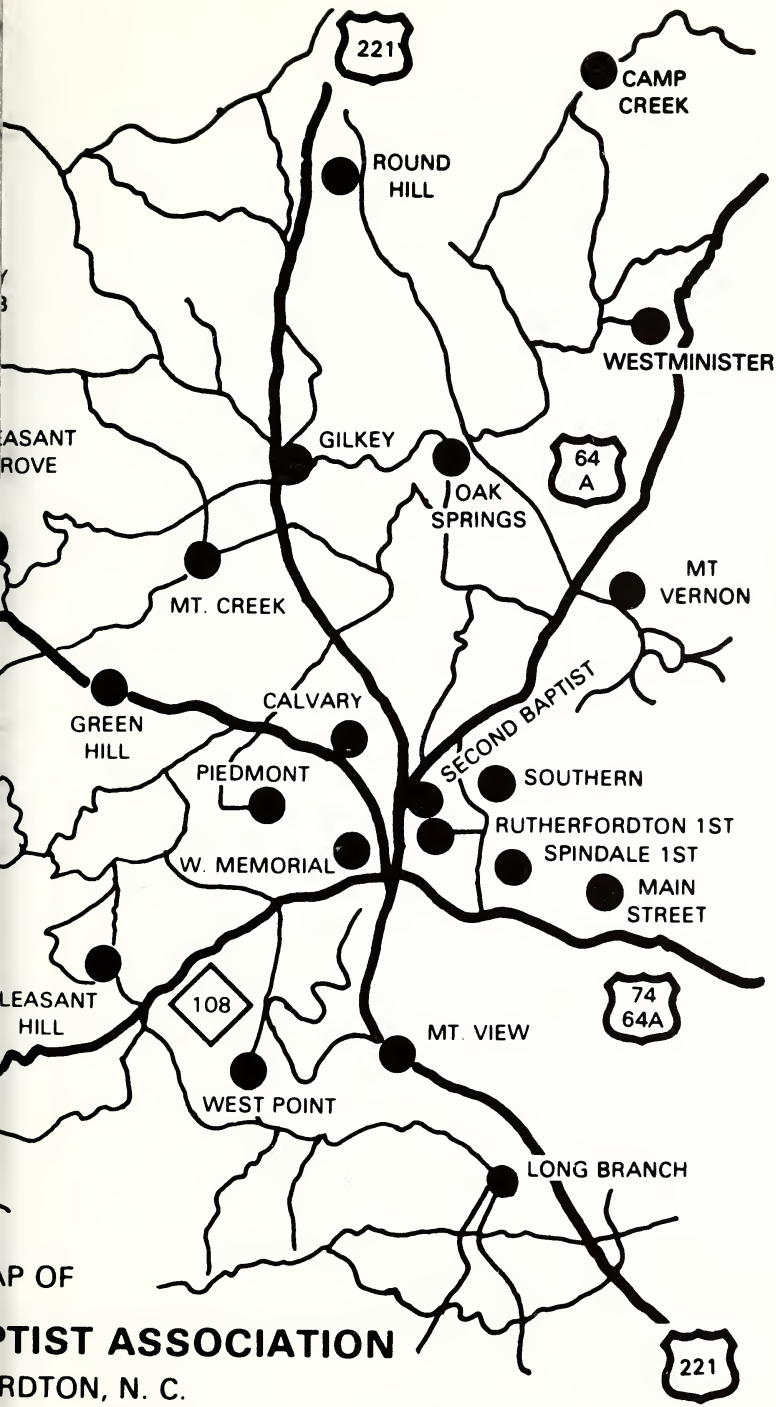
The Sunday School has as its mission the task of: 1) Reaching people for Bible Study, 2) Teaching the Bible, 3) Witnessing to people about Christ and leading them into church membership, 4) Ministering to Sunday School members and new members, 5) Leading members to worship, 6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and the denomination. The Sunday School is the church at work.

We have many materials which are designed to help us in doing the work of the Sunday School. To help you understand how to use these materials more effectively and to better accomplish the task of the Sunday School an associational ASSISTeam is going to be enlisted and trained. The ASSISTeam of Green River Association will then be available to help any church in doing the work of the Sunday School better.

God bless each church and each person as together we reach out in love to people around us with the Word of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Sidney Tanner, Director


MONTFORD CO
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDG
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
PLEASAN GROVE
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER
RUTHE


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
ASANT ROVE
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
MT VERNON
MT. CREEK
CALVARY
GREEN HILL
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
SPINDALE 1ST
W. MEMORIAL
MAIN STREET
LEASANT HILL
108
74 64A
MT. VIEW
WEST POINT
LONG BRANCH
AP OF
PTIST ASSOCIATION
RDTON, N. C.
221

Christian Education

The Council on Christian Higher Education has made a study to try to find out the real advantages of attending a Christian college or university. It determined that it is a place for study, a place for growing in SPIRITUAL and intellectual maturity, and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.

This same report says that Baptist colleges are worth what they cost because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian worldwide view facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals of Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

Let us Baptists continue to support our colleges with our young people, our gifts, and our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
J.J. Tarlton

Evangelism Report

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986. *Our association voted to participate in this effort. Our dates would be April 6-13, 1986. Our prayer is that each one of our churches in the association will participate.*

In February, in the midst of a snowstorm, the statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Dr. Claude Rhea led the music and Dr. Jess Moody, D.L. Lowrie, Dr. Doug Watterson, Dr. Grady Wilson, Laura Allen, and Dr. Gardner Taylor preached to the 2,500 in attendance. On February 4-5, 1985 the 39th Conference will be held in Greensboro with Joe Ann Shelton leading the music, Dr. Bill Tanner, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. F.G. Sampson, Dr. John Sullivan and Dr. John Bisagno bringing the messages.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one person in 1984-85.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. Tom Frady

WMU Report

I appreciate the work that has been done in our churches in Women's Missionary Union. Out of our 31 churches, 24 have organized mission work. This is good but not good enough. Your associational WMU Council is ready and anxious to help you in any way. We would love to help organize new work or help you to promote growth in your church.

We observed World Day of Prayer in November. A project of North Carolina WMU is to give to the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh, at Christmas. Our association gave $55.00 to this.

Both Foreign and Home Missions offerings and weeks of prayer were promoted and observed by our churches. WMU Focus was observed in our churches. The State WMU Annual Meeting was held in Fayetteville in March. A number of our ladies attended. Our own associational WMU Annual Meeting was held with the Mountain View (R) Church. A good number was in attendance there. I would like to say a special thanks to Wendy Case, who was then the associate director, for a great job of taking over on a short notice and carrying out the theme in fine fashion.

The Acteens had a Prayer Retreat in September at the Whitehouse Community Center. The theme: "God's Promises." Tom and Marsha Lineburger from South Mountain Baptist Camp were there to lead.

The GA's had an associational Mission Action study in May at the Second Baptist Church.

The Mission Friends directors and leaders enjoyed a salad supper and a fellowship in April at Second Baptist Church.

As we face a new year, our theme for WMU (SBC) is "By Love Compelled." Our North Carolina theme is "Come Grow With Us." Because love is a compelling force in our lives, in the Green River Association, we want to Grow to the Glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Violet Bartles, Director

1984 *Biblical Recorder* Report

History was made last year when the ***Biblical Recorder***, fourth oldest of the 35 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, celebrated 150 years of Baptist papers in North Carolina. And history was made again in 1984 when for the first time in more than 72 years, the ***Recorder*** moved into its own building, becoming the fourth state paper to have its own building.

In February 1912, the ***Recorder*** moved into its own building in the heart of Raleigh. In July 1984, the paper moved into its own building in the middle of one of the fastest growing areas of the capital city. Coming to Raleigh in 1838 from New Bern, the ***Recorder*** is the oldest business in Raleigh and exceeded in terms of operations in Raleigh only by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home which began in 1836.

The business of the ***Biblical Recorder*** is the Lord's business! Since it was founded by Thomas Meredith, the Baptist paper of North Carolina has been committed to the advancement of the Kingdom of God as Baptists coordinate their resources to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. The purpose of the ***Recorder*** is to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for unity in the fellowship as we fulfill the Great Commission.

For a third consecutive year, subscription rates will NOT be raised. In 1982, a gigantic increase in the cost of second-class postage (260 percent) necessitated the increase in subscription rates but now that the rates have moderated some (they are still 80 percent higher than 1981) and the new Biblical Recorder Building was entered debt-free, the paper will hold the line on subscription rates. We want to make it as easy as possible for churches to send the paper to every family.

Never has there been a greater time than now when Baptists needed to be well informed. There is so much misinformation, exploitation and manipulation in our time that Baptist need a source of news that can be trusted to present the facts as they are available and apply them to the betterment, not the harm, of Baptists.

There are tensions in the Baptist family, partly produced by the world conditions in which we operate, and Baptists need a forum where differing views can be expressed. Many so-called Baptist papers provide only one point of view; they do not permit an exchange of ideas and perspectives. The *Biblical Recorder* does and must always serve all the Baptists of our fellowship.

"Every true Baptist believer a faithful *Recorder* reader" sounds like an impossible dream, but we have set that as a goal for the ministry of the paper which from its beginning was designed to serve the cause of Christ by serving all of His people, not just a limited few. We are grateful for the support we have received across the years and request your continued prayers, support and readership. We continue our march toward making the *Biblical Recorder* the best state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. Tar Heel Baptists deserve no less!

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Rita Viola Justice

Needy Children Camp Account
Financial Statement

August 14, 1984 & September 28, 1984

Receipts:		
Rutherfordton 1st	$ 70.00	
Green River Assoc. WMU	35.00	
Rutherfordton 1st Baraca S.S.	105.00	
Mountain View (R)	35.00	
Green Hill	35.00	
Pleasant Grove	35.00	
Mount Vernon	35.00	
Chimney Rock WMU	35.00	
Pleasant Hill	35.00	
Second Baptist	70.00	
Piney Knob	38.58	
Bill Brock	70.00	
Calvary	35.00	
Camp Creek Brotherhood	35.00	
Oak Springs WMU	35.00	
Round Hill Willing Workers S.S.	35.00	
Round Hill	40.00	
Southern	52.50	
Westminster	140.00	
Fellowship Adult S.S.	35.00	
Green Hill Baptist Women	15.00	
Total Receipts		$1,021.08
Disbursements:		
South Mountain Baptist Camp	$ 704.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	65.00	
Travel Expenses	50.40	
Total Disbursements		819.40

Total Transferred to Savings for Camp Fund August 14, 1984		$ 201.68
Receipts:		
Southern	35.00	
Total in Savings Account 9-28-84 for Camp Fund		$ 236.68

Gospel Singing Account Financial Statement

September 5, 1984

Receipts:		
Advertisement Sales	$1,067.00	
Ticket & Concession Sales	712.00	
Total Receipts		$1,779.00
Disbursements:		
Kingsboys Fee	$ 500.00	
Printing (programs, tickets, posters)	430.28	
Concessions (Coke & popcorn)	81.97	
Local Entertainers	50.00	
Master of Ceremonies	25.00	
Kitchen supplies	18.28	
Janitorial Services	60.00	
Bank Service Charges	9.63	
Total Disbursements		1,175.16
Profit for Building Fund		$ 603.84

VBS Report

1984 was a better year for Green River Vacation Bible School than 1983, but we can do more! In 1984, we more than doubled our attendance at our associational clinic than 1983 - from 25 to 59. But in both years, we had less than 50 percent of the associational churches represented. Surely next year we can do better.

On March 1, eight dedicated leaders attended the State VBS Clinic at Mulberry Baptist Church in Charlotte. Without these leaders, no clinic would have been possible. My sincere thanks to the following: Louise Myers, Middle Preschool; Madge Haughn, Older Preschool; Nola Wilson, Younger Children; Evelyn Conner, Middle Children; Rose Ann Shehan, Older Children; Rev. Neal Efird, Youth; Rev. Sidney Tanner, General Officers; and Rev. John Perry, VBS/Backyard Bible Clubs.

We have tried several changes to increase attendance. First, our associational clinic was held one month later than the prior year, because by May we felt more churches would have chosen their leaders and have their preparation made. Second, we offered different leaders to shed new insights and ideas to those attending various classes. Thirdly, we stressed the importance of each church reporting their VBS to the associational office. Our changes were successful for the first two, but failed on the third change. We only had 15 churches reporting having Vacation Bible School - less than half the churches of our association. And more shocking, this trend has occurred statewide. There were 161 fewer churches in the state having VBS in 1983 than in 1982 and 8,222 fewere children in North Carolina attended VBS in 1983 than in 1982.

Our hope for the future lies in the VBS Link-Up Plan that is an associational strategy for helping every church in the association conduct a VBS. In the VBS Link-

Up Plan, a church that has resources and wants to help another church plan and conduct a VBS is linked by the association to a small church needing help. By using this plan, in 1985 we hope to report that every church in our association has attended the associational clinic and has had a Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice, VBS Director

Financial Report

October 1, 1983 - September 30, 1984

Balance brought forward		$ 1,509.33
RECEIPTS:		
Churches	$41,147.28	
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,242.06	
Minutes	954.00	
Transfer from Savings	1,000.00	
Sales Tax Refund	27.77	
For Youth Shelter	200.00	
For Bible in School Program	500.00	
Miscellaneous	308.31	
Total Receipts		$45,379.42
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Programs	$ 800.00	
Personnel Expenses	34,881.54	
Organization & Education Ministries	1,293.46	
Service Ministry	3,846.21	
Office Expenses	2,156.69	
Building Fund	300.00	
Video Equipment	1,223.51	
Reimbursement to WMU	82.67	
Miscellaneous (Bank charges)	7.50	
Designated: Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	200.00	
Designated: Bible in School Program	500.00	
Total Disbursements		45,291.58
Balance - Checking Account 9-30-84		$ 1,597.17
Balance - Savings Account 9-30-84		$ 959.76
Balance - Building Fund 9-30-84	$ 5,518.99	

Contributions by Churches

Bill's Creek	$ 1,500.00	Main Street	240.00
Calvary	1,225.00	Montford Cove	649.91
Camp Creek	562.49	Mountain Creek	1,938.17
Cane Creek	920.32	Mount Vernon	1,833.26
Chimney Rock	1,452.00	Mountain View (P)	0
Fellowship	1,763.77	Mountain View (R)	798.68
Gilkey	125.00	Oak Ridge	381.99
Grassy Knob	0	Oak Springs	2,984.00
Green Hill	825.00	Piedmont	1,004.06
Long Branch Road	852.79	Piney Knob	975.00

Pleasant Grove	1,689.13	Southern	943.00
Pleasant Hill	2,327.20	Spindale First	9,271.18
Rock Springs	75.00	West Memorial	200.00
Round Hill	900.00	West Point	1,176.39
Rutherfordton First	4,161.00	Westminster	250.00
Rutherfordton Second	1,365.00	TOTAL	$42,389.34

Director of Missions Report

The past year has been a year of challenge for me personally, and for the associational officers collectively, as they have worked to fill the gaps in service caused by my personal infirmity. On April 17 of this year, I underwent surgery for the removal of a benign brain tumor. While still in the Nashville, Tennessee Baptist Hospital, a second surgery was performed to repair the damaged facial nerve. I'm definitely improving and hope that the first of the year will find me in back-to-normal condition. I returned to work at the associational office in June and thanks to the competence of our good secretary, Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan, the work has continued without major lapses.

The association has participated in several programs in the past year: the November and December Foreign Mission Emphasis was enhanced by the showing of the new film "Journey Home - Lottie Moon of China." The associational office was able to book this film into six of our churches: Southern, Mt. Vernon, First Baptist Rutherfordton, Second Baptist Rutherfordton, Round Hill and Mountain Creek.

Pastors of the Green River Baptist Association were treated to a tour of the Rutherford Hospital facilities and a stimulating discussion of the hospital plans for future service in our county. Lunch was also served at this February excursion.

Green River Vacation Bible School leaders went to Charlotte for the preparation studies this year. Our local VBS Clinic was held in the First Baptist Church, Spindale. Mrs. Ruth Prince of the Church Training Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention spent four days with our association. Four churches used this opportunity to upgrade their church training programs.

Rev. John Perry, chairman of the Social Services Committee of the association worked with the Reverend Billy Honeycutt and the Reverend Ron Tosto and the Reverend Michael Jones to see that 22 children (17 boys and 5 girls) participated in the South Mountain Baptist Youth Camp this summer. We also wish to acknowledge the help of the public health nurses, and school principals and social service workers in helping us to select the children who could receive the most benefit from this summer mission outreach program. Appreciation also goes to the individuals and churches who helped to finance this program. (Refer to page 38 of this booklet for a financial statement of this program.)

The associational office continues to serve the churches with:

1. Preparation of church bulletins and programs
2. Library offering Equipping Centers, audio-visual equipment and materials, publications of the Sunday School Board for reference use, pamphlets for distribution, and books
3. Resource materials for Pastor Search committees including a file of current resumes

A special study seminar "Great Challenge" was led by the Reverend Talmadge Williams. Once again the group present stated their priorities as being:

1. Family Life Ministry
2. Purchase of land and building for associational office
3. Outreach Ministry
4. Youth Ministry
5. Social Service Ministry

To implement the stated goals of the Green River Association churches, we shall start a five year emphasis on the *Christian Family in Today's World.* Please plan to participate fully in this endeavor to strengthen our homes. The first conference will be held in *the fall of 1985.*

It is time for another World Mission Conference! The Reverend Billy Honeycutt is the associational director for this conference. Mark your calendar for April 21-24, 1985 when we can focus together on the total mission outreach of Southern Baptists, as foreign, home and state missionaries share their work with us.

Thank you for your prayers, concern and encouragement during this difficult year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie R. Brock, Jr. (Bill)

Missions Committee Report

Brother Moderator, Messengers and Guests,

The Missions Committee identified an area of need in our association as being trailer parks. At least three surveys were made with the residents of two parks requesting outreach Bible Study classes and one requesting Vacation Bible School opportunities. This is a case of "a field white unto harvest" but with few laborers. This coming year we hope to challenge churches to implement specific plans for these opportunities for ministry.

Under the direction of Bill Brock, John Perry, Billy Honeycutt and Ron Tosto, 27 boys and girls were given the opportunity to attend South Mountain Baptist Camp. These boys and girls could not have gone except for the support of churches, interested groups and individuals.

For several months now a Pastors Support/Share Group has been meeting, which is beneficial to those participating and is open to all periodically. Also there has been a request for a pastors and wives enrichment retreat in the near future.

The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City continues to operate at capacity with two house parents and six boys and/or youth in care. These needy ones come from homes where there is neglect and abuse or both. The program and staff for the facility are provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and the upkeep and maintenance are the responsibility of churches in the Green River, Sandy Run and Polk associations. We express deep appreciation to churches, individuals and groups in our association for their faithful prayers, support and work in this redemptive ministry "to the least of these" in the name of Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Bass

Historical Report

We are proud of our heritage and what our churches of the Green River Baptist Association have been able to accomplish during the associational year of 1983-84.

The following events were reported in the annual church letter:

BILL'S CREEK: remodeled sanctuary and completed recreational area
MAIN STREET: ordained Mr. William D. Harrill November 30, 1983 to the Gospel Ministry
MOUNT VERNON: dedication and lighting of first Chrismon tree
PLEASANT GROVE: Note Burning Ceremony retiring debt on educational building and vinyl siding placed on exterior of the church, and interior painted

PLEASANT HILL: remodeled the social hall, carpeted the educational building, painted inside of church and the parsonage

ROCK SPRINGS: completed fellowship hall in new addition

RUTHERFORDTON 2ND: dedication service held September 23 for new sanctuary grand piano

ROUND HILL: established Baptist Men's organization, Royal Ambassadors, Church Training, Clothes Closet ministry, Food Closet ministry, Benevolence ministry, Bus ministry, and Rest Home ministry, purchased new church van, installed new carpet in sanctuary, purchased 11 fire extinguishers for church and parsonage, painted sanctuary and ordained first woman deacon

PASTORAL CHANGES

1. CANE CREEK CHURCH from the Reverend W.L. Heatherly to the Reverend Ansel Pace from Hendersonville.
2. GREEN HILL CHURCH from Dr. Dean Majette of Fairfax, VA to the Reverend Steve Bolton from Oxford, NC.
3. LONG BRANCH ROAD CHURCH from the Reverend Terry Bird to Rev. Monroe Atchley, interim.
4. OAK RIDGE CHURCH from the Reverend Frank Woody, Forest City, to the Reverend Dupree Gowan, Rutherfordton, NC.
5. PIEDMMONT CHURCH from the Reverend Allen Hall, Forest City, to the Reverend James Cathey, Charlotte, NC.
6. PINEY KNOB CHURCH from the Reverend Dwight Rice. Pastorate vacant at end of 1984 associational year.
7. PLEASANT GROVE CHURCH from Rev. Richard Dyar to Rev. Neal Efird from Kings Mountain.
8. WESTMINSTER CHURCH - Rev. R.B. Dobbins resigned due to health problems within family.

1984-1985 Proposed Budget

	1984-85	1983-84	Totals
I. *Mission Program - Christian Social Ministry*			
A. Resort Ministry - Lake Lure/Chimney Rock	$ 1,200	$ 1,200	
1. Salaries			
2. Room			
3. Travel			
4. Literature			
5. Equipment, Misc.			
6. Clinic on Resort Ministry - Region 8			
B. Ministry to Youth (Council)	100	100	
1. Rallies during summer			
2. Youth Night at Christmas			
3. Summer Camp for Needy Children	100	100	
C. Ministry to Senior Citizens - Representatives	100	100	
1. Senior Adult Activities			
D. Family Life Emphasis	200	200	
1. Pastor/Wife Workshop			
2. Family Life Conference			
E. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50	50	
Total Mission Programs			1,750

II. *Personnel Expenses*			
A. Director of Missions			
1. Salary	20,133	19,470	
*Housing & utilities incl. (8,200.00)			
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. Retirement	2,480	2,480	
b. Health, Life, Disability Ins.	2,686	2,436	
c. Social Security Offset (5 percent)	1,207	975	
3. Professional Expenses			
a. Travel	2,550	2,550	
b. Convention & Seminars	700	200	
B. Office Secretary			
1. Direct Income	6,560	6,248	
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. FICA	459	438	
b. Christmas Bonus	260	140	
3. Other			
a. Convention & Seminars		200	
Total Personnel Expense			37,035
III. *Organization & Education Ministry*			
A. Woman's Missionary Union	200	200	
1. Annual Associational Meeting			
2. Annual State Meeting			
3. Materials and Supplies			
B. Brotherhood	100	100	
1. RA Programs			
2. Annual Workshop			
C. Sunday School	200	200	
1. VBS Clinic	125	125	
a. Green River Assoc. Clinic			
b. Teams Clinic			
2. Pastor/Director Workshop			
3. Assoc. Teams (5 members of S.S. to Ridgecrest)			
4. Outreach Leaders Workshop			
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop			
D. Church Training	100	100	
1. Pastor/Director Workshop			
2. "M" Night			
3. Assoc. Church Training Workshop			
E. Associational Minutes	115	115	
F. Annual Meeting			
1. Guest Expense	250	225	
2. Host Church	250	250	
G. Stewardship Promotion	200	50	
H. Evangelism	200	250	
I. Audio Visual Aids	150	150	
J. Seminary Extension	50	50	
K. Mission Emphasis	500	200	
L. Leadership Training			
1. Key Leadership Conf. (Ridgecrest)	50	50	
2. Assoc. Key Leadership Retreat	200	0	
M. Music	50	100	

N. Guest Speakers	125	125	
1. Pastor's Conference			
2. Others			
Total Organization & Education Ministry			2,865
IV. *Service Ministry*			
A. Programs			
1. Annual Meeting (by printers)	125	150	
2. Bold Missions & Other Conferences	0	150	
B. Office Supplies (paper, ink, stencils)	1, 1,300	1,300	
C. Office Equipment	1,200	1,200	
D. Postage and Business	1,200	1,200	
1. Postage, Permit, and Meter Rental			
2. P.O. Box Rent			
E. Office Equipment Maintenance	600	600	
Total Service Ministry			4,425
V. *Office Expense*			
A. Telephone	700	660	
B. Insurance	457	457	
C. Rent	1,200	1,200	
Total Office Expense			2,357
VI. *Building Fund*	300	300	
Total Building Fund			300
Total Budget Expenses	$48,732	$46,394	$48,732

Our Beloved Dead

BILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Gertrude Earley
Mrs. Malinda Conner
Mrs. Edith Williams
Mr. Ed Conner

CALVARY
None

CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Gertrude Roberson
Mrs. Bulah Ruppe

CANE CREEK
Mrs. Maude Nix
Mr. E.H. Price

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mr. Zeb Dalton
Mrs. Hallie Stapp
Mr. Thomas Tucker

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Robert Bridges
Mrs. Rose Bridges

GILKEY
None

GREEN HILL
Mrs. Effie Crawford
Mr. Edgar Elliott
Mrs. Sue Bell Morgan
Mrs. James Northey

LONG BRANCH ROAD
None

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Edith Jones
Mr. Thomas Gallman
Mrs. Hazel Bailey
Mrs. Carl Hamrick

MONTFORD COVE
Mr. D.S. Stott
Mrs. Lizzie Ledbetter
Mr. Hoyt Harris

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. Fred Logan, Jr.
Mrs. Bobbie McFadden
Mrs. Swade Walker
Mrs. Mary Gurley
Mrs. Hallie Rabb

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Monnie Blanton
Mrs. W.L. Tomblin
Mrs. Will Lane

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
Mr. Arthur Jackson
Mr. Fred Corn

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mrs. Inez Lawson

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Betty Clark

OAK SPRINGS
Mr. Ray Blankenship
Mr. Hiram Hensley
Miss Louise Butler
Mr. Hildon Goins
Mrs. Louise Mills
Mr. Daniel Briscoe

PIEDMONT
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Davis
Mr. Rosevelt Hodge

Mr. Jack Holland
Mr. Bryan Whiteside
Mrs. Maude Whiteside
Mrs. Annabelle Millard

PINEY KNOB
Mr. Orion Lane

PLEASANT GROVE
None

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Ralph Hensley
Mrs. Pauline Hill

ROCK SPRINGS
None

ROUND HILL
Mr. Guy Thompson, Deacon
Mrs. Irma Simpson
Mr. Ernest Nanney
Rev. L.P. Barnett
Mrs. Alma Krause
Miss Mae Nanney

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST
Mr. John Bailey
Mr. A.L. Hensley
Mrs. Margaret S. Edwards
Mr. Eugene Blackwell
Mrs. Joseph Walker
Mrs. Lucy E. Wright
Mrs. Lillian Scoggins
Mr. W. Clarence Conder
Mr. Thomas H. Edwards
Mrs. Mayme Sue Wells
Mr. O.S. Brown

RUTHERFORDTON SECOND
Mr. Sam Arrowood, Lic. Minister
Mrs. Kate Arrowood
Mr. Floyd Arrowood, Deacon

SOUTHERN
Zulie Bailey
Sally Harris
Nell Greer
Laura Monteith
Roy Calvert
Alonzo Epley

SPINDALE FIRST
Mrs. D.R. Mayse
Mr. Guy Mooney, Deacon
Mr. Douglas Penson
Mr. L.S. Rollins, Deacon
Mr. Hal Sherrill
Mr. Claude Thompson
Mrs. Carl Beatty
Mr. Eulas Davis, Deacon
Mr. Yates Davis
Mrs. Ada Goode

WEST MEMORIAL
None

WEST POINT
Mr. Robert Ruppe

WESTMINSTER
Mr. Broadus Hutchins, Deacon

Missionaries from Green River Serving on Foreign Fields

Missionary & Address	*Parents*	*Home Church*
Rev. & Mrs. Roger Cole APBO-627 Oaxaca, Oaxaca 68000 Mexico (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, North Carolina (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne: Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. and Mrs. N.C. Hamrick Spindale, North Carolina (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Spencer
Rev. & Mrs. Zeb Moss Box 48390 Nairobi, Kenya East Africa (b. Evelyn, Sept. 30; Zeb, Apr. 7)	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, North Carolina (daughter, Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn, July 31; Ronald, Feb. 17)	Mrs. R.M. Hill Union Mills, North Carolina (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

Missionaries of the Association

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-1948
2. Rev. L.D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April, 1959-October, 1966
5. Rev. I.V. Couch - August, 1967-July, 1970
6. Rev. Talmage Williams - March, 1971-March, 1978
7. Rev. L.R. (Bill) Brock - November, 1978-present

Award Receive in Association Annual Evaluation

(Better Minutes Contest)

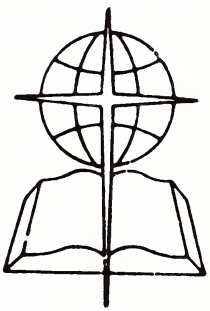
Year	*Clerk*	*Recognition*
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus
1971	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1983	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1984	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

Clerk Honor Roll

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Zeno Cowan
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Flossie Morris
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Sherry Whiteside
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Flack
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Howard Allen & Mrs. Roy Addis
West Point ..... Mrs. John Hill

Churches According to Year of Organization

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove (R)
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminister
1954 - West Memorial
1957 - Grassy Knob
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship



Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A. G. Brooks	O. M. York	H. V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A. G. Brooks	Z. D. Baker	J. B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R. E. Thompson	A. G. Brooks	A. C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R. E. Thompson	A. L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J. J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E. C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek Mount Vernon	J. D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B. D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W. J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J. O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton, 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R. L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Colossians 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton, 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Genesis 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton, 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tomy Frady	Reve. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42

Inventory of Association Property

1 Air conditioner (5,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Air conditioner (10,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Office desk (new)
1 Secretary's desk (old)
1 Danish sofa
1 Danish chair
1 End table
1 Bookcase
1 Track display cabinet
1 Viewlex filmstrip and slide projector
1 Tri-purpose filmstrip projector (old)
1 Slide storage chest (metal)
4 Projection screens (2 old and 2 new)
1 Projection table
1 Tape recorder
1 Record player
1 4-drawer upright filing cabinet (old)
3 Metal filing and storage cabinets
1 Set V.B.S. flags
1 8-ft. work counter, storage cabinet
1 4-ft., 22-in. work counter, storage cabinet
1 Addressograph machine
1 Ampli-vox Roving Rostrum
1 4-ft., 20-in. tall storage cabinet
1 Electric adding machine
1 Metal typewriter table
1 IBM Selectric typewriter
3 type heads
1 Kodak carousel slide projector (new)
1 4-drawer letter-size filing cabinet (new)
1 Sharp Video Player/Recorder (new)
1 Sharp Video Camera & Tripod (new)
1 Underwood typewriter, long carriage (old)
1 AB Dick folding machine
1 Paper cutter
1 Utility scales
1 Postal scales
3 Set lettering guide (Roman) cardboard
3 Stencil lettering guides
1 Stencil shading plate
3 Stylus (for stencil lettering)
2 Stamp pads
2 Bottles stamp pad ink
1 Arrow 220 stapler
1 Cassette player
2 Cane back upholstered seat chairs
15 Metal folding chairs
2 Metal folding tables, 30" x 72"
1 Electric stapler
1 Bell and Howell 16 mm movie projector (new)
1 Gestetner mimeograph machine (new)
1 Gestetner electronic stencil cutter (new)
1 Gestetner metal storage cabinet (new)
1 Victor electronic calculator (new)
1 Underwood typewriter (used), regular carriage
2 Metal shelves (new)
1 Hoover vacuum cleaner (new)
1 Small 2-drawer metal filing cabinet (new)
1 IBM Correcting Selectric Typewriter (new)
1 Sharp 19" Color T.V. (new)
1 Panasonic Cassette Recorder (new)

Executive Committee

JANUARY 1984 QUARTERLY MEETING

The Green River Baptist Association met Tuesday, January 10, 1984, at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Before the meeting was called to order, the Reverend Bill Brock distributed population census reports for each church community to the respective church representatives. These reports were compiled by Ernest C. Upchurch, Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce and North Carolina Research and Planning Statistics of the State Budget office.

Rev. Brock asked our music director, Mr. Gregg Wright, to lead us in a congregational hymn. The congregation sang "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper, associational pianist.

Rev. John Perry, vice moderator, called on Dr. Earl Moseley to lead in prayer.

The roll was called with 24 present representing 12 churches.

The minutes of the August 1983 meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was read and approved.

Dr. Bob Morris, Budget Committee chairman, informed the Executive Committee that the insurance coverage on Rev. Brock's health and life insurance had been increased by the state convention and that the budget needed to be reconsidered to cover this increase.

Dr. Morris recommended that $400.00 from the Director of Missions convention expenses and $200.00 from the Key Leadership Retreat expense be reallocated to help defray the insurance increase. The increase was a total of $835.22. With the reallocations $235.22 would have to be built into the budget to cover this increase unless toward the end of the associational year funds that have not been used in other budget categories can be reallocated to cover this $235.22 increase.

Dr. Earl Moseley moved that we accept this recommendation, the motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Rev. Brock gave his Director of Missions Report.

CHURCH NEWS

Dr. Earl Moseley reported the Second Baptist Church had been experiencing revival since the new year began.

Rev. B.C. McMurray reported that Fellowship Baptist Church had also been experiencing revival and that they had five waiting baptismal.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. John Perry dismissing in prayer.

APRIL 1984 QUARTERLY MEETING

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee met Monday, April 2, at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The Reverend B.C. McMurray led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. McMurray.

The Reverend John Perry called on Dr. Jeff Cranford to lead in prayer.

The roll was called with 24 present representing 15 churches.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The Reverend Billy Honeycutt presented the following names to be elected to office for the coming associational year:

Mr. Gregg Wright - Music Director
Rev. Sidney Tanner - Sunday School Director
Mr. Harrill Flack - Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Violet Bartles - WMU Director
Ms. Rita Justice - VBS Director
Dr. Jeff Cranford - Stewardship Chairman

The vote was unanimous to elect the officers that were presented.

Dr. Jeff Cranford reported from the Stewardship Committee. He reported that the association would be having a Great Challenge Stewardship Dinner with the Reverend Talmage Williams leading this meeting. The meeting would be to help the association to decide what ministries need to be reached and how to plan the budget to reach these ministries. He urged all that were present plus the pastor of each church and three other members of each church to attend this April 10 meeting.

The Reverend Bill Brock brought the name of Rev. Richard Bass to the committee to be elected as representative to the Board of Trustees of the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter. The vote was unanimous to elect Rev. Bass as this representative.

The Reverend Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions Report.

Special prayer was rendered by the Reverend J.O. Mattox for the following:

Mr. Eulas Davis, a member of Spindale First Baptist and an active member of our association, suffered a heart attack on March

16 and has been unconscientious since that date.

Members of the family of a deacon from Spindale First Baptist that passed away recently.

Two ladies from Second Baptist Church who are in the hospital in serious condition.

Bill Brock for his coming surgery.

After this prayer the meeting was adjourned.

MAY 31, 1984 (Called Meeting)

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee met May 31, 1984 for a called meeting beginning at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The roll was called with 19 members present representing 13 churches.

At this time Rose Ann Shehan presented a recommendation to have a gospel singing to raise money for our ongoing building fund. It was recommended that the Kingsboys be the featured guest at a cost of $500.00 for a date of Saturday, August 4. Also included in the recommendation was a proposal to have a concession area during intermission and that a program booklet be printed with ads being sold to make up part of this program and with a history of the association and pictures of the guest performers to make up the remaining portion also with proceeds from these additional projects going to the building fund.

A motion was made and seconded. After much discussion pro and con an amendment was made to hold a three to five day revival with guest speakers and singers and to take an offering each night to be contributed to the association building fund. This amendment did not pass so it was therefore dropped.

After further discussion a vote was taken with nine in favor of having the fund raising project and six opposed.

The meeting was adjourned.

AUGUST 1984 QUARTERLY MEETING

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, August 6, 1984, 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The Reverend John Perry, moderator, called the meeting to order.

The roll was called with 22 present representing 14 churches.

The Rev. B.C. McMurray led the congregation in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. McMurray.

The minutes of the previous meetings were read and approved.

NEW BUSINESS

A motion was made and seconded to have a World Missions Conference April 21-24 1985. The motion carried.

A report on our summer camp program for needy children was given. It was reported that five girls and 17 boys were sent to camp for one week in July. All the funds were made available by churches within our association. It was reported that several of the children did make a profession of faith while they were at camp.

A motion was made and seconded to participate in the Good News America Crusade to be held April 6-13, 1986. The motion carried.

The Reverend Ernest Poston reported that the Budget Committee ordinarily would present a proposed budget at this meeting but due to several of the committee members having to resign, the budget had not been completed as yet. Rev. Poston reported that a meeting of the entire Stewardship Committee had been called to plan the budget for the coming year.

Rev. Poston also reported on our Resort Ministry Program. He reported that two fine girls from Kentucky were serving this year and were doing a great job.

The Reverend Bill Brock reported that the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter had been redecorated and that Grindstaff's did a good job with this. He also reported that the

Dodsons, houseparents, were doing a great job in running the Youth Shelter.

Rose Ann Shehan gave a report on the Gospel Singing that was held August 4. It was reported that $500.00 was profitted by this singing that would be donated to the building fund.

It was decided to change our Ministerial Day to March 24 so as not to conflict with our World Missions Conference.

Rev. Brock expressed his appreciation to the association for their concern and prayers during his illness and his recuperation period.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Ron Tosto dismissing in prayer.

SEPTEMBER 10, 1984 (Called Meeting)

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee met in a called meeting Monday, September 10, 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. John Perry, moderator, called the meeting to order.

The roll was called with 17 present representing 12 churches.

The purpose of this called meeting was to vote on the budget for 1984-85.

At this time the Reverend Ernest Poston presented the proposed budget for 1984-85. Rev. Poston made a motion that the budget be adopted as presented. And a second to this motion was made. At this time items in the budget that were increased or decreased were dismissed. After this discussion it was unanimously voted to adopt the proposed budget for 1984-85.

The meeting was adjourned with the Rev. Michael Jones leading in prayer.

The Green River Baptist Association
1984 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock

Address: P. O. Box 392 — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 p
3—Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Bill's Creek	Rev. Harold Meeks, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	Rutherford
Calvary	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd. Rutherfordton	Rutherford
Camp Creek	None	Rutherford
Cane Creek	Rev. Ansel Pace, Rt. 5 Box 220, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Rutherford
Chimney Rock	Rev. Ernest Poston, Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	Rutherford
Fellowship	Rev. B. C. McMurray, P. O. Box 994, Ellenboro, NC 28040	Rutherford
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Grassey Knob	Rev. Jerry W. Jackson, Rt. 1, Columbus, NC 28722	Polk
Green Hill	Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Long Branch Road	Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 3 Box 263-A, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford
Main Street	Rev. Guy Thompson, 619 E. Main St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford
Mountain Creek	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Roberson Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 229, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk
Mountain View (R)	Rev. Ronald Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Oak Ridge	Rev. Dupree Gowan, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Piedmont	Rev. James Cathey, P. O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Piney Knob	None	Rutherford
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Neal Efird, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Rock Springs	None	Rutherford
Round Hill	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford
Rutherfordton First	Rev. J. O. Mattox, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Rutherfordton Second	Dr. Earl Moseley, 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Southern	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Spindale First	Dr. Jeff Cranford, 303 Huntley St., Spindale, NC 28160	Rutherford
West Memorial	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford
West Point	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford
Westminster	None	Rutherford
TOTALS		

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban. Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban														
Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1785	1	X		3	2	5	166	80	246	1	0	80,000	6,524	35,000
1940	1		X	7	1	3	187	25	212	0	0	34,730	4,224	0
1822	1		X	0	2	15	64	23	87	0	0	0	1,475	0
1896	4	X		12	1	7	130	44	174	0	0	0	1,486	0
1892	3		X	2	0	6	107	83	190	0	2	70,000	3,040	0
1979	3	X		8	16	4	116	5	121	0	0	0	929	35,478
1947	2	X		1	3	1	133	0	133	0	1	50,000	1,200	0
1957	1	X		8	3	1	65	11	76	0	0	0	0	0
1913	1		X	0	3	8	140	109	249	0	2	75,000	3,360	0
1975	1	X		0	1	5	123	0	123	0	0	0	1,028	0
1964	4	X		23	19	6	614	151	765	0	0	0	7,059	0
1839	1	X		2	0	5	220	77	297	0	2	45,000	3,565	0
1832	1	X		9	12	14	339	77	416	0	1	102,000	8,340	0
1789	1	X		11	17	4	279	73	352	0	1	95,000	2,658	0
1898	1		X	0	0	4	38	38	76	0	0	0	384	0
1915	1	X		0	9	5	159	65	224	0	2	75,000	5,060	0
1946	1	X		0	4	3	126	28	154	0	0	40,000	1,500	0
1919	1	X		12	3	10	301	34	335	0	1	75,000	5,060	0
1914	1	X		1	5	14	177	54	231	0	0	27,000	2,950	0
1872	1	X		1	4	1	131	72	203	0	0	60,000	5,044	1,300
1889	1	X		2	3	1	241	97	338	0	0	85,000	3,202	5,408
1852	1	X		0	2	3	163	88	251	0	0	75,000	0	0
1849	1		X	0	0	2	44	22	66	0	0	0	610	18,000
1840	2	X		0	1	7	154	16	170	0	0	35,000	5,160	1,400
1851	4	X		1	13	22	571	55	626	0	4	65,000	7,360	0
1925	4	X		5	8	14	518	133	651	0	1	0	7,237	0
1906	4	X		2	8	12	414	68	482	0	1	55,000	6,500	0
1917	4	X		9	8	15	445	101	546	0	0	115,700	7,592	0
1954	1		X	0	3	4	65	6	71	0	0	0	1,415	0
1916	1	X		10	9	4	240	57	297	1	0	75,000	3,158	0
1948	1		X	0	3	3	38	14	52	0	0	0	1,017	0
				129	163	208	7,508	1,706	8,214	2	18	1,334,430	108,077	139,610

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner

Address: 105 E. Wilson St., City: Spindale, State: NC, Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Carrie Wilson, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	19	15	9
Calvary	Mr. Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	0	15	18	14
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, P. O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC	0	3	4	2
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	8	8	5
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC	0	0	6	9
Fellowship	Mrs. Ruth Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 20-A, Rutherfordton	0	7	29	14
Gilkey	Mr. Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 402, Rutherfordton, NC	0	2	8	5
Grassey Knob	Mr. Bobby Burnett, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	8	13	4
Green Hill	Mr. Nathan Camby, Rt. 5 Box 106, Rutherfordton, NC	9	20	15	28
Long Branch Road	Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5	3	8	9
Main Street	Ms. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pineridge Rd., Forest City	0	13	27	27
Montford Cove	Mr. Vann Wall, 3962 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC	0	23	31	16
Mount Vernon	Mr. Bobby Hutchins, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	8	16	14	18
Mountain Creek	Mr. Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC	0	23	22	23
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Elzie Raines, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	1	2	1
Mountain View (R)	Mr. Donald Carpenter, Rt. 6 Box 286, Rutherfordton	0	7	8	20
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	5	2	12
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	18	17	7
Piedmont	Mr. James Hill, Sr., Rt. 5 Box 517, Rutherfordton	6	12	15	12
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC	9	16	14	25
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Vernon Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton	0	27	33	47
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Bill Taylor, Rt. 5 Box 278-D, Rutherfordton	0	17	12	16
Rock Springs	Mr. Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0	1	2
Round Hill	Mr. Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC	8	15	18	13
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Bobby Keever, Rt. 5 Box 291-B, Rutherfordton	0	25	26	49
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC	8	21	32	34
Southern	Mrs. Mary York, Rt. 2 Box 310, Rutherfordton, NC	0	8	56	35
Spindale First	Mrs. Curt Huffstickler, 201 Huntley St., Spindale	0	43	30	41
West Memorial	Mr. Clarence Hodge, Rt. 5 Box 526, Rutherfordton	0	3	6	12
West Point	Mr. Johnny Jones, Rt. 4 Box 244, Rutherfordton, NC	0	21	25	30
Westminster	Mr. Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1	4	4
					543
TOTALS		53	400	519	

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
5	14	27	21	0	6	3	0	119	0	119	82	0	40	0	0
0	18	84	0	0	0	5	0	154	0	154	92	0	43	0	0
0	2	18	8	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	0	0	0	0
1	4	9	6	0	0	10	0	51	0	51	48	0	60	0	0
9	0	31	7	5	0	4	0	71	0	71	20	0	27	0	0
0	24	30	0	4	5	3	0	116	0	116	51	0	53	0	0
4	24	30	2	0	5	4	0	84	0	84	37	0	50	0	0
4	8	20	6	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	55	0	0	0	0
10	17	27	32	4	10	5	0	177	0	177	73	0	53	0	0
0	6	13	9	0	0	3	0	56	0	56	55	0	39	0	0
3	13	21	78	0	13	5	0	200	0	200	149	0	153	0	0
3	27	43	30	0	0	2	0	175	0	175	123	0	127	0	0
9	20	52	46	17	22	8	18	248	0	248	135	0	62	0	0
8	39	39	25	0	0	4	0	183	0	183	90	0	103	0	0
4	0	7	8	0	0	1	0	24	0	24	22	0	0	0	0
5	8	28	33	0	0	3	0	112	0	112	70	0	58	0	0
0	6	20	3	0	0	6	0	54	0	54	30	0	0	0	0
16	26	70	35	0	0	5	0	194	0	194	150	0	85	0	0
25	8	28	19	0	0	2	0	127	0	127	90	0	55	0	0
0	24	26	12	0	0	5	0	131	0	131	74	0	72	0	0
5	35	33	39	0	0	5	0	224	0	224	118	0	123	0	0
16	6	38	21	0	0	4	0	130	0	130	85	0	52	0	0
4	6	8	14	0	0	4	0	40	0	40	19	0	0	0	13
13	19	23	20	0	7	5	7	148	0	148	83	0	62	0	0
27	21	113	53	0	21	8	20	363	0	363	204	0	60	0	0
11	30	59	136	0	14	6	0	351	0	351	175	0	107	0	0
0	30	31	79	0	0	11	0	250	60	310	130	0	127	0	30
36	43	111	109	10	18	5	0	446	0	446	150	0	83	50	0
0	0	10	14	0	0	3	12	60	0	60	32	0	0	0	0
6	3	46	28	31	4	3	0	197	0	197	111	0	86	0	0
0	6	7	4	0	2	2	0	30	0	30	20	0	17	0	0
224	487	1702	897	71	127	135	57	5615	60	5675	3495	0	1797	50	43

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: Green River

State: North Caroling

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Neal Efird

Address: Rt. 3 Box 320 — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	Mr. James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	2
Calvary	Mr. Clifford Conner, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Camp Creek	None	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 243, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Ms. Brenda Calhoun, Rt. 2 Box 1081, Bostic, NC 28018	1
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	None	0
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	Ms. Madge McGimsey, Rt. 5, Doggett Rd., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Gerald Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	6
Mount Vernon	Mr. John Foster, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dan Lawing, Rt. 1 Box 154, Union Mills, NC 28167	3
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Robbie Bratton, Rt. 3 Box 326, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Piedmont	Mr. Don Hill, Rt. 5 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Eugene Tolley, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wilda Jo Hodge, Rt. 3 Box 305, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	10
Pleasant Hill	Mr. John B. Taylor, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Rock Springs	Phillip Shanner, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	None	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Bob Ford, Rt. 6 Box 126, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Southern	Mrs. Louise Myers, P. O. Box 557, Spindale, NC 28160	5
Spindale First	Mr. Paul Padgett, 410 Church St., Spindale, NC 28160	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminster	None	0
TOTALS		

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
10	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
6	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	45	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	N
7	8	14	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	47	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	17	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	37	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
15	9	39	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	120	N
6	20	12	0	9	0	20	0	2	0	69	Y
3	5	15	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	61	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	8	61	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	91	Y
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	44	N
0	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	N
15	21	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	82	N
9	10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
6	27	22	0	6	0	0	15	2	0	80	Y
12	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	51	Y
6	20	35	30	0	0	30	0	1	0	127	Y
9	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	43	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
120	209	414	60	20	0	134	45	42	0	1,099	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. Gregg Wright

Address: P. O. Box 839 — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Bill's Creek	Mr. Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	2
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	Mr. Hal Condrey, 1009 Price St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Cane Creek	Ms. Kim Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Chimney Rock	Mr. Charles Hicks, Chalet Club Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Mr. Roland Arrowood, Rt. 2 Box 20-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 259, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Pauline Burnett, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Wade Philbeck,Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ruth Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	3
Main Street	Mr. Todd Stout, P. O. Box 573, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0
Montford Cove	Ms. Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	3
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Shirley Koone, Rt. 1 Box 278, Union Mills, NC 28167	5
Mountain View (P)	Ms. Jane Blanton, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Judy Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	3
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Rebeckah Camp, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Larry Corn, Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Barbara Haynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inman	7
Piney Knob	Mr. Roy Atchley, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Delores Boone, Rt. 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Pleasant Hill	Mr. David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Mr. Jim Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 560, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
Rutherfordton Second	Ms. Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11
Southern	Mr. Horace Billingsley, South Glenn St., Ellenboro, NC 28040	0
Spindale First	Mr. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	0
West Memorial	Mr. L. T. Walker, Rt. 5 Box 497, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (Box 75E)	0
Westminster	Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
TOTALS		66

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
5	2	6	20	0	4	0	4	0	43	25
11	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	39	29
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	15
3	7	7	20	0	0	0	4	0	41	17
4	4	4	30	0	0	0	4	0	46	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	20	0	1	0	2	0	60	23
5	3	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	20
4	5	16	30	0	6	3	5	2	71	46
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
6	0	0	33	0	0	0	4	0	46	32
5	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	20	0	0	2	2	0	32	20
0	2	11	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	24
0	5	4	17	0	0	0	2	0	28	6
3	5	5	22	0	8	0	5	0	55	43
3	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
3	8	15	16	0	5	0	6	0	58	48
3	5	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
8	7	25	25	15	0	8	3	0	99	45
20	7	24	35	33	6	5	3	0	144	104
0	15	15	45	0	0	0	4	0	79	35
12	14	18	25	0	13	0	5	0	87	52
0	3	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	21	16
4	4	4	15	0	0	1	3	0	31	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	104	217	536	48	43	19	79	2	1,215	748

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

99 | 100

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Violet Bartles

Address: 210-D Hardin Street — City: Rutherfordton, — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Camp Creek	Mrs. Lois Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Flossie Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Chimney Rock	Mrs. Yvette Poston, P. O. Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0	0
Fellowship	None	0	0
Gilkey	None	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Bobby Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Long Branch Road	None	0	0
Main Street	Mrs. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pine Ridge Rd., Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	1
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce Carpenter, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28139	1	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Larry Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Mountain View (P)	None	0	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. B. C. Morrow, Rt. 4 Box 65, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Piedmont	Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 4 Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Piney Knob	Mrs. Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marilyn Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Randy Allen, Rt. 5 Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rock Springs	None	0	0
Round Hill	Mrs. Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. John Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139		2
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	1
Southern	Mrs. Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Spindale First	Mrs. Joe Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
West Memorial	None	0	0
West Point	Mrs. Ruby Wingo, Rt. 4 Old Cox Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	1
Westminster	None	0	0
TOTALS		16	16

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	0	1	3	6	5	5	0	0	15	0	0	25
1	0	1	0	4	8	4	12	0	12	1	0	37
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	10	6	9	12	17	2	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	10	1	1	21
1	0	1	0	3	0	12	4	0	10	1	0	27
0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	16	6	0	29
1	0	1	0	4	4	4	3	0	12	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	9	10	5	10	7	8	0	49
0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	12	1	0	19
1	1	1	0	5	5	8	7	8	5	2	0	35
1	1	1	0	5	6	9	10	10	10	1	0	46
1	1	1	1	6	7	8	5	12	8	2	42	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	5	17	6	5	8	27	1	0	64
1	1	1	0	6	6	11	4	14	63	5	0	103
1	1	3	0	8	21	14	15	7	23	7	0	87
1	1	1	0	5	13	15	7	11	28	10	0	84
1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	11	42	4	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	4	8	7	0	8	6	2	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	11	23	5	87	129	122	108	111	363	61	44	938

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harrill Flack

Address: Rt. 4 Box 30 Moss Road — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	Rev. Harold Meeks, Rt. 1 Box 439, Lake Lure, NC 28746	6
Calvary	None	6
Camp Creek	Rev. William Bowen, Rt. 1 Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	None	0
Fellowship	None	0
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	None	0
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	Mr. Ed Searcy, 110 S. Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	None	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Robert Foster, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Mr. Larry Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	None	5
Piedmont	None	0
Piney Knob	Mr. Bland Waters, Rt.3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Pleasant Grove	Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Mr. Robert Koon, Rt. 1 Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	12
Rutherfordton First	Mr. Earl Hatcher, 237 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton Second	None	10
Southern	None	13
Spindale First	Mr. Yates Hamrick, St. Helena Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	Mr. John Crowder, 1124 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	7
Westminster	None	0
TOTALS		91

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment- Basic	Baptist Men enrolment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	19
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	3	1	0	14
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	21
7	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	21
0	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	32
0	0	46	0	0	0	1	0	47
11	2	0	8	0	0	3	0	34
12	1	0	25	0	0	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1	20	3	0	0	2	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	16	130	68	0	3	18	20	404

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Reid Hill

Address: Rt. 5 City: Rutherfordton, State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1 Lake Lure, NC 28746	62	10	10.5	39,655	3,169
Calvary	Mrs. Debbie Miller, P. O. Box 1413, Rutherfordton	42	10	3	49,962	4,836
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1 Box 107, Union Mills, NC	15	15	4	15,163	1,066
Cane Creek	Mr. William Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure, NC	15	10	5	18,657	2,217
Chimney Rock	Mr. Larry Hall, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	22	6	4.1	31,975	6,661
Fellowship	Mr. Vince Scoggins, Rt. 2 Box 20-A, Rutherfordton	35	7	5	31,952	1,442
Gilkey	Mr. Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 264, Rutherfordton	10	4	6	26,832	1,766
Grassey Knob	Mr. William Burnett, Rt. 2 Box 480-C, Mill Spring	35	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5 Box 312, Rutherfordton	15	10	2.5	41,542	5,615
Long Branch Road	Mr. Bill Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	13	6	4	21,155	2,403
Main Street	Mr. Alvin Bailey, 304 Bartley St., Spindale, NC	95			53,372	41,759
Montford Cove	Mrs. Kenneth Freeman, 110 Hensley St., Marion, NC	60	12	2	42,448	21,891
Mount Vernon	Mr. David Geer, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, NC	65	15	2.5	74,616	21,766
Mountain Creek	Mr. Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1 Box 278, Union Mills, NC	45	14	5.5	46,354	2,202
Mountain View (P)	Mrs. Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	5,080	285
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ann Tate, P. O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC		10	5	46,146	5,334
Oak Ridge	Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	14	7	3	14,463	420
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, NC	35	10	4	72,000	13,200
Piedmont	Mr. Lester Hodge, P. O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC	40	14	4	40,291	3,770
Piney Knob	Mr. Ronnie Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40	5	5	38,734	3,118
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Cleo Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton,NC	50	15	4	45,965	16,010
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Bob Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 616, Rutherfordton, NC	64	10	4	68,758	2,313
Rock Springs	Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC	12	2	1	7,268	8,855
Round Hill	Ms. Nita Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC	25	15	2	54,492	9,959
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Leslie Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	85	22	2.7	149,359	23,138
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC	163	4.6	1.6	123,608	22,323
Southern	Mrs. Shirley Earley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherford.	55	9	1	99,399	5,490
Spindale First	Mrs. L. D. Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC	150	23	7	162,602	12,212
West Memorial	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, P. O. Box 837, Rutherfordton,NC	15	.02	.01	26,293	189
West Point	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 75E, Rutherfordton	35	10	2	50,299	8,211
Westminster	Mrs. Jean Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton	8	2	2	7,579	0
TOTALS					1,510,019	251,620

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
42,824	0	42,824	35,000	13,400	41,450	0	2,775	40,248	97,873
54,799	4,748	59,546	0	23,852	0	0	1,729	6,393	31,974
16,229	500	16,729	0	6,904	0	0	308	2,882	10,094
20,874	0	20,874	0	5,375	0	0	719	2,657	8,751
38,636	2,811	41,447	0	17,874	0	0	859	10,862	29,595
37,636	0	37,393	0	2,600	0	18,622	2,180	5,115	28,517
28,598	0	28,598	0	14,200	0	0	600	3,500	18,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47,157	3,133	50,290	0	11,934	450	0	1,920	18,722	33,026
23,558	5,404	28,962	0	9,517	0	0	546	5,760	15,823
95,131	114,432	209,563	0	29,830	670	52,333	1,625	139,197	223,655
64,339	0	64,339	0	20,379	0	0	1,930	14,026	36,335
96,382	0	96,382	0	28,180	0	0	2,721	38,153	69,054
48,556	0	48,556	0	20,438	0	3,200	2,283	4,393	30,314
5,365	0	5,365	0	2,271	651	0	105	2,162	5,189
51,480	0	51,480	0	22,347	0	0	1,445	22,353	46,145
14,883	76	14,959	0	3,710	4,381	0	253	6,849	15,193
85,200	0	85,200	0	17,000	0	22,900	2,100	9,000	51,000
44,061	0	44,061	0	15,096	0	0	1,681	16,760	33,536
41,851	0	41,851	2,000	13,850	2,000	2,228	2,400	8,244	28,722
61,975	134	62,109	10,000	13,351	0	15,788	2,465	33,009	64,613
71,071	0	71,071	0	22,573	0	0	819	10,150	33,541
16,123	80	16,203	0	6,662	2,815	4,440	137	901	14,955
64,451	0	64,451	5,000	20,118	0	3,791	2,740	43,691	70,340
172,497	3,760	176,257	0	57,023	0	0	3,989	44,657	105,669
145,931	0	145,931	0	61,480	0	0	4,496	49,194	115,170
104,889	0	104,889	0	35,750	0	0	4,323	20,270	60,343
174,814	0	174,814	0	75,820	0	0	10,424	35,421	121,665
26,482	0	26,482	0	10,070	0	0	349	22,128	32,547
58,510	3,495	62,005	0	21,856	0	0	1,158	18,087	41,101
7,579	0	7,579	0	600	0	0	273	3,375	4,248
1,761,638	138,493	1,900,210	52,000	604,060	52,417	123,302	59,352	638,159	1,477,288

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

136 | 137

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan

Address: P. O. Box 392 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCH SPONSORED

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Ramona Frady, Rt. 6 Box 261, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Mrs. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mrs. Flossie Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Chimney Rock	Ms. Susan Poston, Rt. 1 Box 33 Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Mrs. Juliaeetta Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 264, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Patricia Burnett, Rt. 2 Box 480C, Mill Spring, NC	0	0
Green Hill	Ms. Roberta Morgan, Rt. 4 Box 379T, Forest City, NC	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC	0	0
Main Street	Ms. Gladys Huntley, 200 Pine Ridge Rd., Forest City, NC	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Sandra Ross, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	2350
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Coy Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Ms. Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ray Chapman, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Helen Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Barbara Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Piney Knob	Ms. Linda Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Sherry Whiteside, Rt. 5 Box 398-A, Rutherfordton,NC	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Ms. Becky Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Mrs. Christine Ammons, P. O. Box 266, Union Mills, NC	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Harrill Flack, 30 Moss Rd., Rt. 4, Rutherfordton, NC	698	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mrs. Sheilu Conner, 301 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Southern	Mr. Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Spindale First	Mrs. Howard Allen, 120 Philbeck St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
West Memorial	Miss Kathryn Griswold, Rt. 5 Box 525, Rutherfordton, NC	0	1600
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326XX, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Westminster	Mrs. Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale,NC	0	0
TOTALS		698	3950

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	2,000	1,200	0	1,062	2,107	200	200	200	200	500	5,669	7,669
0	5,445	1,260	70	920	3,631	0	100	200	0	3,288	9,469	14,915
0	2,109	562	255	275	450	0	0	0	0	326	1,868	3,977
0	2,024	1,058	0	0	189	0	200	300	100	50	1,907	3,931
0	1,822	1,419	621	1,039	1,512	0	148	0	0	1,650	6,389	8,211
0	2,468	1,764	55	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	1,934	4,402
0	125	125	0	50	1,057	0	120	0	0	660	2,012	2,137
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
0	3,914	825	409	565	1,197	0	0	0	0	572	3,568	7,482
0	1,313	853	58	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	1,049	2,362
0	847	240	460	985	717	0	0	0	0	0	2,402	3,249
0	4,826	600	174	1,719	2,556	0	200	0	0	2,960	8,209	13,035
2,350	9,900	2,000	714	1,204	2,975	0	0	0	0	0	6,893	19,143
0	5,655	2,117	480	861	3,063	0	822	0	0	650	7,993	13,648
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	2,196	1,049	0	882	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	3,031	5,227
0	892	382	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	250	832	1,724
0	8,680	2,714	1,032	1,091	2,100	1,317	0	0	0	0	8,254	16,934
0	3,360	1,608	0	305	2,487	0	0	0	0	2,306	6,706	10,066
0	1,080	960	167	378	796	300	0	0	0	0	2,602	3,682
0	6,350	1,629	870	829	1,505	0	0	0	0	1,499	6,332	12,682
0	7,822	2,562	0	0	1,904	0	0	0	0	7,213	11,679	19,501
0	80	50	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	247
0	8,249	900	458	870	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,050	5,678	13,927
698	31,132	3,800	2,390	2,379	5,484	0	0	0	0	8,689	22,742	54,572
0	6,448	1,820	2,095	1,591	4,091	1,200	0	0	0	593	11,390	17,838
0	8,000	800	450	450	450	1,500	0	0	0	1,100	4,750	12,750
0	24,933	9,050	1,006	2,223	4,211	300	0	0	0	2,377	19,167	44,100
1,600	400	200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,600
0	5,762	1,176	475	452	605	0	78	12	16	5,126	7,939	13,702
0	300	140	100	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	740
4,648	158,132	42,863	12,439	20,547	47,340	4,817	1,968	712	316	40,869	171,871	334,653

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. John Perry

Address: 615 Green St., City: Rutherfordton, State: NC, Zip: 28139

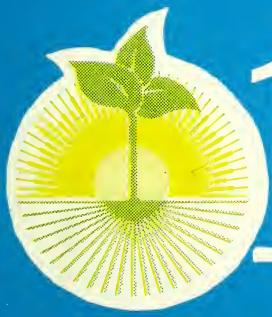
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating
Bill's Creek	Mr. James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Mr. Bruce Condrey, P. O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Mr. Leonard Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 202, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2
Chimney Rock	Mr. Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Mr. Norris Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 13, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
Gilkey	Mr. Earl Justice, Rt. 2 box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	4
Grassey Knob	None	0	0
Green Hill	Mr. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Mr. Arthur Higgins, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Mr. Martin Saraf, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
Montford Cove	Mr. Vann Wall, 3962 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mr. Joe Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
Mountain Creek	Mr. Albert Moore, Rt. 2 Box 279-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Mr. Joshua Burgess, P. O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mr. F. F. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 6 Box 292, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mr. Norman Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 116, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Ray Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Mr. J. L. Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
Pleasant Grove	Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3 Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 307-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Mr. James T. Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Mr. J. J. Edwards, P. O. Box 251, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton First	Dr. Willis Archer, 32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton Second	Mr. Jake Terry, Rt. 3 Box 264-B, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Southern	Mr. Verner Hardin, P. O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Spindale First	Mr. Hugh Moore, 401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
West Memorial	Mr. T. R. Ruppe, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
West Point	Mr. Edward Moore, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Westminster	Mr. Isaac Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
TOTALS		0	11

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TeiNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	0	10	0	1,062	0	N	16	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	920	0	N	16	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	2	0	275	0	N	7	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	12	0	0	0	N	5	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2	0	1,039	0	N	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	14	0	0	0	R	10	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	4	0	50	0	N	5	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	7	0	0	0	R	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	0	565	0	N	24	7	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	28	0	0	0	N	12	9	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	3	1,719	0	N	12	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	12	0	1,204	0	N	20	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	17	12	861	0	N	18	7	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	9	0	882	0	N	9	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1	3	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	7	0	170	0	N	22	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	7	0	305	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3	4	378	0	N	12	7	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
1	1	9	0	870	0	N	17	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	R	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	117	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	870	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	1	19	18	2,379	15	N	26	12	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	13	0	1,591	0	N	30	15	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	20	25	1,404	0	N	20	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	22	0	2,223	0	R	39	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	4	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	10	0	452	0	N	14	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	3	0	200	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	239	62	18,497	15		396	181															

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

ANNUAL

Green River Baptist Association
North Carolina



1985

One Hundred Forty-fifth Annual Session

of the
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

THEME:
"Jesus Christ Is Lord"

October 22, First Day
BILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23, Second Day
OAK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

1986 SESSION

October 20, First Day
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, Second Day
MOUNTAIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Preacher: Rev. Harold Beam
Pastor, West Point Baptist Church

Alternate: Rev. James Cathey
Pastor, Piedmont Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS 5
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Associational Office 5
- General Officers 6
- Institutional Representatives 6
- Thermal Belt Youth Shelter Trustees 7
- Green River Baptist Association Trustees 7
- Executive Committee Board Members 7
- Committee on Committees 8
- Women's Misionary Union Officers 11

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 12
- Ministers Licensed During 1984-85 13
- Ministers Ordained During 1984-85 13
- Mission Services 13
- Pianists and Organists 14

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS 16
- Better Minutes Contest Award 59
- Clerk Honor Roll 60
- Churches According to Year of Organization 60
- Inventory of Association Property 63
- Map of Association 44

MESSENGERS 14
MISSIONARIES
- On Foreign Fields 59
- Associational Missionaries 59

PROCEEDINGS
- First Day - Evening 29
- Second Day - Afternoon & Evening 32

PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 28
REPORTS
- Baptist Children's Home 41
- Baptist Foundation 42
- Baptist Hospital 40
- Baptist Retirement Homes 36
- Budget Report 43
- Christian Education 38
- Christian Literature (*Biblical Recorder*) 34
- Church Training 38
- Contributions by Churches 55
- Constitution Committee Report 51
- Director of Missions Report 56
- Evangelism 39
- Executive Committee Minutes 63
- Historical Report 49
- Memorial Report 47
- Missions Committee Report 52
- Place and Preacher 42
- Resort Missions 35
- South Mountain Baptist Camp 50
- State Missions 34
- Sunday School 58
- Treasurer's Report 54
- Vacation Bible School 48
- Woman's Missionary Union 53

HISTORICAL TABLES 61
STATISTICAL TABLES 70

BILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1785

REV. MELVIN STALLINGS
Interim Pastor

OAK SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Organized 1919

REV. TOM FRADY
Pastor

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard ..... Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, NC 28043, *Mount Vernon* 286-9294

Bailey, Robertson L. .. Rt. 1, Mill Spring, NC, 28756, *Mountain View (P)* 625-4616

Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *First Baptist, (R)* 286-9047

Beam, Harold ..... Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *West Point* 287-3430

Bolton, Steve..... Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Green Hill* 287-2170

Bradshaw, Clifford.....52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *Calvary* 287-3887

Brock, J. E. ..... Rt. 5, Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *Pleasant Hill* 287-3856

Brooks, Nelson.....Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Gilkey* 286-3856

Campbell, Jerry .. Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Piney Knob* 286-9395

Cathey, James .....P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Piedmont* 287-4167

Efird, Neal.... Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Pleasant Grove* 287-3277

Frady, Tom ..... Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Oak Springs* 287-4009

Honeycutt, Billy .....Rt. 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *Mountain Creek* 287-7159

Jackson, Jerry ..... Rt. 1, Columbus, NC, 28722, *Grassy Knob*

Jones, Perry ..... 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC, 28043, *Fellowship* 245-3635

Miller, Ken..... Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Oak Ridge* 287-4324

Moseley, Earl .....Rt. 2, Box 24A, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *Rutherfordton, Second* 286-9662

Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 5, Box 220, Hendersonville, NC, 28739 *Cane Creek* 692-7611

Perry, John .....615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139, *Southern* 287-3989

Poston, Ernest ..... Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC, 28720, *Chimney Rock* 625-4698

Ruppe, Jerry ..... Rt. 3, Box 263A, Forest City, NC, 28043 *Long Branch Road* 286-4620

Tosto, Ronald ..... Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 *Mountain View (R)* 286-9515

Walker, Carl .... Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC, 28167, *Montford Cove* 287-5375

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

113 West 2nd Street, Rutherfordton, North Carolina 28139 286-9278
(Over Rexall Drug Store)

Director of Missions .....Rev. (Bill) L. R. Brock, Jr. 287-5287
Office Secretary..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan 245-5085

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. John Perry
615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Rt. 3, Box 154B, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-3331
Clerk ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 1, Box 388-A, Forest City, NC, 28043 245-5085 286-9278
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Wendi Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-5583
Treasurer..... Mr. Reid Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-4764
Asst. Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
Rt. 1, Box 388-A, Forest City, NC, 28043 245-5085
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 286-9450
***Director of Music** ..... Mr. Gregg Wright
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 286-9047
***Director of Evangelism**..... Rev. Ernest Poston
Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC, 28720 625-4698
***Director of Sunday School** ..... Rev. Sidney Tanner
Rt. 2, Box 68-A, Forest City, NC, 20843 286-2256
***Director of Church Training** ..... Rev. Neal Efird
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-3277
***Director of Brotherhood** ..... Mr. Harrill Flack
Rt. 4, 30 Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-4667
***Director of W.M.U.**..... Ms. Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC, 28752 738-8340
***Director of Vacation Bible School** ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-4098
***Pianist**..... Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-5653
***Director of Stewardship**..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 286-9424

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Annuity Board ..... Rev. C. C. Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC, 28167 286-9263
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Jack Waters
201 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 286-9783
Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Earl Moseley
207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 286-9662
Baptist Hospital..... Rev. Harold Beam
Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-3430
Christian Education ..... Mr. J. J. Tarlton
Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-5017
Christian Literature ..... Ms. Rita Viola Justice
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-4098
Cooperative Program..... Mrs.Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC, 28167 287-9488

Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Given Cole
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC, 28139 287-3821
Interracial Cooperative ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Rt. 2, Box 268, Forest City, NC, 28043 286-9294
State Missions ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC, 28720 625-4698

THERMAL BELT YOUTH SHELTER TRUSTEES

1986 ..... Mr. Gary Camp
1987 ..... Rev. Richard Bass, Chairman
1988 ..... Mrs. Reba Earley

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRUSTEES

1988 ..... Mr. Quenton Scoggins
1987 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
1986 ..... Mr.Charles Hicks

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Alice McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Mrs. Frankie Searcy, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ... Mrs. Don White, Rt. 1, Box 107, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek ..... Rev. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. John Nelon, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 330, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mr. Nick Beridini, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Harold McCulley
Rt. 1, Box 557, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Roland Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 20, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey ... Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 ,Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Grassy Knob ..... None
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson
25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5, Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Reid Jones
Rt. 3, Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street ..... Rev. E. C. Revis
104 Monfrado St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4, Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove . Mr. & Mrs. Rass Young, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Alan Freeman, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Harold Keever
Rt. 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Emma Jean Tipton, Rt. 3, Box 75, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Baxter Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 404, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (P) ..... None

Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Faith Ann Rollins
Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Betty Bare, Rt. 6, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Ken Miller, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mr. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2, Box 277, Union Mills, NC 28167
Piedmont .... Mrs. John Davis, Rt. 4, Box 26, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Beatrice Gross, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob. Mr. J. L. Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Fred Hill, Rt. 3, Box 350, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Edith Elliott
Rt. 3, Box 488, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Sarah Flack, Rt. 3, Box 506, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... None
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill ..... None
Rutherfordton, First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mr. Don Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern .. Mr. Jack Davis, 140 W. View St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spindale, First . Mr. Reid Hardin, 305 Georgia St., Spindale, NC 28160
West Memorial ..... Mr. Wayne Duncan
Rt. 5, Box 478, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... Rev. Harold Beam
Rt. 4 ,Box 425, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mr. Howard Martin, P.O. Box 264, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Westminster ..... Mr. J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1986 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
Chmn, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9894
1986 ..... Mrs. Barbara Brock
23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5287
1987 ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7973
1987 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062
1988 .. Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, 28043 245-3635
1988 ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746 625-4552

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

1986 ..Mrs. Yvette Poston, Chmn, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720 625-4698
1987 ..... Mrs. Barbara Brock
23 Squirrel Den, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5287
1988 ..... Mrs. George Doering, Rt. 3. Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3739

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

1986 ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
1987 . Rev. Ernest Poston, Chmn, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720 625-4698
1988 ..... Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, 28043 286-9294

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1986 ..... Rev. Melvin Stallings
Chmn, Rt. 4, Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-3829
1987 .... Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, 28043 286-4620
1988 . Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 ,Box 271, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9498

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

1986 ... Mrs. Estelle Elliott, Chmn, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3235
1987 ..... Mrs. Hugh Higgins
328 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9644
1988 ..... Mrs. Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4342

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1986 ..... Mr. George Doering, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3739
1986 ..... Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 287-9488
1987 ..... Rev. Melvin Stallings
Chmn, Rt. 4 ,Box 35-C, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-3829
1987 ..... Wendy Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5583
1988 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062
1988 ... Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Old Hwy 221, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3035

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1986 .. Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, 28043 245-3635
1986 ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Chmn, Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
1987 . Rev. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9662
1987 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9894
1988 ..... Mrs. Evelyn Connor, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 625-4969
1988 ..... Mrs. Vera Whitesides
Rt. 3, Box 494, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5560

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

1986 ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
Chmn, 202 Dorsey St., Spindale, 28160 287-3989
1987 ..... Mrs. Jennie Brewer, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7937
1988 ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
P.O. Box 392, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9278

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1986 ..... Rev. Earl Moseley
Chmn, Rt. 2, Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9662
1986 ..... Mr. Larry Corn, Rt. 1 ,Union Mills, 28167 287-7768
1987 ..... Rev. Ron Tosto, Rt. 6, Box 312, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9515
1987 .. Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3430
1988 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey, P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4267
1988 ..... Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 287-5375

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator .... John Perry, 215 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3989

2 from Missions Committee ..... 1. Mr. George Doering
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton 287-3739
2. Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills 287-9488
2 from General Officers ..... 1. Mr. Gregg Wright
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton 286-9047
2. Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton 287-2170

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

1986 . Rev. Ernest Poston, Chmn, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720 625-4698
1987 .... Mr. Mike Parton, Rt. 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4830
1988 ....Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Sunset Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-4111

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Moderator ....John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3989
1986 .... Rev. J. D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, 28043 248-1757
1986 ..... Rev. Charles Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167, 287-9488
1987 ..... Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2, Box 269, Forest City, 28043 286-9864
1987 .....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062
1988 .....Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
P.O. Box 392, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9278
1988 ... Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, 28167 287-2360

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1986 .. Ms. Eris Allen, Edwards St., Ext., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7446
1986 ..... Mrs. Kathleen Padgett
Rt. 6, Box 300, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4475
1987 ..... Mr. Reid Jones, Rt. 3, Forest City, 28043 245-5807
1987 ..... Rev. Michael Jones
Chmn, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, 28167 287-2360
1988 .. Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley Ave., Spindale, 28160 287-9882
1988 ..... Rev. Ernest Howell, Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-2140

YOUTH COUNCIL

1986 .....Mrs. Gail Jones
Chmn, Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, 28167 287-2360
1986 .....Mr. Jim Phipps, 303 Courtland St., Spindale, 28160 286-4662
1987 ...Rev. Sidney Tanner, 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, 28160 286-2256
1987 .....Gregg Wright, P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9047
1988 .....Mr. Dean McCurry, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-3839
1988 .....Mrs. Kay Ruppe, Rt. 3, Box 263-A, Forest City, 28043 286-4620

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Stewardship Chairman..... Rev. Steve Bolton
Rt. 5, Rutherford, 28139 286-9424

(1) Education
1986..... Mr. Arthur Atchely, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4941
1987.....Mr. Glenn Russell
Rt. 6, Box 304, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9663
1988..... Mr. Dewalt Koone, Koone Road, Rutherfordton, 28139

(2) Missions
1986..... Ms. Rita Justice, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4098
1987..... Mr. R. B. Padgett
Rt. 6, Box 300, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4475
1988.....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062

(3) Budget
1986 ..... Mr. Odus Smith
111 Church St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3208
1986 .... Mrs. Ann Tate, P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4515
1987 ..... Miss Nita Koone, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 286-9661
1987 ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Rt. 3, Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
1988 ..... Rev. Michael Jones
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, 28167 287-3931
1988 ..... Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28756 625-2391
(4) Audit
1986 ... Mr. Don Case, Rt. 3, Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5583
1987 ..... Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4053
1988 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
1103 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4540

EVANGELISM

Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
Chmn, Box 6, Chimney Rock, 28720 625-4698
1986 .. Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3430
1986 ..... Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 287-5375
1987 ..... Rev. Robert Biggerstaff
Old Caroleen Rd., Cliffside, 28024 657-9608
1988 ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7248
1988 . Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 271, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9498

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Michael Jones
Mrs. Violet Bartles
Rev. Nelson Brooks
Rev. Melvin Stallings
Rev. Earl Moseley
Mrs. Purnia Lewis

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Miss Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, 28752 738-8340
Assoc. Dir. ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5583
Secretary ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
205 Center St., Spindale, 28160 286-2218
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
Rt. 1, Box 122, Union Mills, 28167 287-4175
Music Dir. ..... Miss Tonya Hill
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4535
Organist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 352, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3331
Pianist ..... Mrs. Linda Camper
P.O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5653
Bapt. Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7062

Asst. Bapt. Women's Dir. ..... Mrs. Eris Allen
Edwards St., Ext., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7446
Bapt. Young Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig
Rt. 5, Box 105, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7616
Asst. Bapt. Young Women Dir. ....Mrs. Warrleen Heatherly 287-7042
Acteens Dir. ..... Mrs. Gail Jones
Rt. 1, Box 510, Union Mills, 28167 287-3931
Asst. Acteens Dir. ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, 28160 286-2829
Girls In Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Wilda Jo Hodge
Rt. 3, Box 305, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3688
Asst. Girls In Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Susan Walker
Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9882
Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Nola Wilson
25 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3639
Asst. Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Sandra Ellenburg
112 N. Woodland Ave., Forest City, 28043 245-8923
Mission Action Dir. ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblett
Rt. 1, Box 169, Lake Lure, 28746 625-9220
Centennial Chmn ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
219 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, 28139 286-9450

W.M.U. COMMITTEES

NOMINATING
Mrs. Yvonne Holland 286-2829
202 Missouri St., Spindale, 28160

Mrs. Clara Cole 287-3821
Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, 28139

Mrs. Joan Hill 287-3658
Rt. 4, Box 262, Rutherfordton 28139

PLACE
Mrs. Melva Huffstickler 286-2787
201 Huntley St., Spindale, 28160

Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan 245-5085
Rt. 1, Box 388A, Forest City, 28043

Mrs. Louise Myers 287-5417
P.O. Box 557, Spindale, 28160

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Bill's Creek ..... Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, 28746 625-2718
Calvary ..... W. C. Hollifield, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5478
Camp Creek ..... William F. Bowen, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167
Steve Condrey, Rt. 1, Box 108, Union Mills, 28167 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Max Parris, Rt. 1, Mill Spring, 28756
Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, 28756 625-9297
Fellowship ..B. C. McMurray, P.O. Box 994, Ellenboro, 28040 657-6215
Don Harris, 106 Hall St., Forest City, 28043 245-1396
Green Hill ..... C. C. Nanney, Rt. 1, Union Mills, 28167 286-9263
Main Street ... William D. Harrill, 811 Georgia Ave., Forest City, 28043
Melvin Stallings, Rt. 4, Box 35, Rutherfordton, 28139
Charles Blevins, 302 Nebraska St., Spindale, 28160
J. J. McMahan, Poors Ford Rd., Forest City, 28043

Harvey Rumfelt, 309 Bartley St., Spindale, 28160
E. C. Revis, 104 Monfredo St., Rutherfordton, 28139

Mount Vernon ..... John Zannon
Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4657
J. D. Wyatt, 102 McDaniel St., Forest City, 28043 248-1457

Oak Springs ..... Clarence Moore, 100 Neal St., Forest City, 28043

Piedmont ..... Louis Griswold
Rt. 5, Box 24A, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-3666
Graham Paschal, Rt. 5, Box 519, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4301

Pleasant Grove (R) ..... Larry Crabtree
Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5539

Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Biggerstaff
Rt. 1, Box 562, Forest City, 28043 657-9608

Round Hill ..... Charles Nanney
Rt. 1, Box 223, Union Mills, 28167 287-9488

Rutherfordton, First ..... J. F. Alewine
Rt. 2, Box 299C, Forest City, 28043 286-9574
R. G. Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-7973
L. R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5287
Harry Walker, 102 Ann St., Rutherfordton, 28139
C. B. Vause, 109 Ridgecrest St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5593

Spindale, First ..... Sidney Tanner
Rt. 2, Box 68A, Forest City, 28043 631-3761
L. N. Epley, 414 Mill St., Spindale, 28160 286-4648

Southern ..... Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, 28139 287-5231
R. F. Mayberry, 7 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, 28139 287-4519

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1984-85

Oak Springs ... James Nichols, 54 Pinkwood Dr., Rutherfordton, 28139
Southern .. Jimmy Byrd, Box 190, Whiteside Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1984-85

Grassy Knob ..... Bobby Burnett, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, 28139
Oak Springs ..... Donald Hollifield, Rt. 1, Box 464, Elm City, 27822

MISSION SERVICES SPONSORED BY CHURCHES

Sponsoring Church	Type of Service	Place of Service
Chimney Rock Fellowship	Lakeside Services	Lake Luke
	Radio Program	WCAB
	Tape Ministry	Community
Gilkey	Rest Home Service	
Main Street	Men's Prayer Breakfast	
Mount Vernon	Mission Sunday School	Colonial Manor Rest Home

PIANIST AND ORGANIST

Bill's Creek..... Mrs. Stephanie Noblitt (O); Mrs. Ernestine Dalton (P)
Calvary..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek
Cane Creek..... Miss Debra Dotson (P)
Chimney Rock .... Mrs. Trudy Cranford (O); Miss Brenda Brackett (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Pat Harris (O); Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Alice McCoy (O); Ms. Susan Jolly (P)
Grassy Knob ..... Mrs. Marge Jackson (P)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kenneth Montieth (O)
Long Branch Road..... Ms. Anne Crowe (P)
Main Street..... Ms. Betty Hogan (O); Ms. Debbie Brooks (P)
Montford Cove ... Mrs. Vergie Wilkerson (O); Mrs. Kenny Freeman (P)
Mount Vernon..... Mrs. Dorothy Goode (O); Ms. Lisa Curtis (P)
Mountain Creek.... Mrs. Billy Honeycutt (O); Mrs. Alice Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Ms. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Judy Tosto (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Ms. Rachelle Rhodes
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Bruce Hensley
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Breymon Hodge (O); Mrs. Don Hill (P)
Piney Knob..... Ms. Rhonda Hardin (O); Mrs. Virginia Lawter (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Dale Smith (O); Mrs. Neal Efird (P)
Pleasant Hill ..... Ms. Becky Hensley (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill..... Ms. Lynn Flack (O), Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton, First.Mrs. J. F. Alewine (O); Ms. Lee Annah Flack (P)
Rutherfordton, Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan (O); Mrs. Millie McPherson (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mr. Mike Goode (P)
Spindale, First ..... Mrs. Leslie Geer (O); Ms. Rebekah Enloe (P)
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Robert Jones (P)
Westminster..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

Messengers

BILL'S CREEK: Mr. Clyo Searcy, Mrs. Rachel Searcy, Mr. Dan Searcy, Mrs. Sally Searcy, Mrs. Mae Mull, Rev. Ernest Howell, Mrs. Rosa Howell.
CALVARY: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Miss Cindy Wilson.
CAMP CREEK: Mr. Gene Miller, Mr. Bruce Condrey, Mr. Oliver Clements, Mrs. Gene Miller.
CANE CREEK: Rev. Henry Owensby, Mr. John Nelon, Jr., Mr. Nick Beridini.
CHIMNEY ROCK: Mr. Evans Goodwin, Mrs. Doris Goodwin.
FELLOWSHIP: Mrs. Alice Garrett, Mrs. Aquilla Smith, Mrs. Purnia Lewis, Mrs. Vernia Edwards, Mrs. Fanny Fowler, Mrs. Juliaetta Smith.
GILKEY: None.
GRASSY KNOB: None.
GREEN HILL: Rev. C. C. Nanney, Mrs. Estelle Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Frady.

LONG BRANCH ROAD: Mr. Fraizer Pittman, Ms. Gladys Dycus, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Higgins.
MAIN STREET: Mr. Bill Harrill, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Stewart, Ms. Sally Searcy, Ms. Daisy Blevins, Mrs. Bill Anderson.
MONTFORD COVE: Mrs. Norris Stutt, Mrs. Dora Parker, Mrs. Carl Walker, Mrs. Louise Patton, Mr. & Mrs. Melrose Conner.
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Fred Metcalf, Mrs. Geneva Metcalf, Mr. Merrill Freeman, Mrs. Marie Freeman.
MOUNTAIN CREEK: Ms. Virginia Owens, Mrs. Cordie Justice, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Keever.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P): None.
MOUNTAIN VIEW (R): Mr. & Mrs. Garmon Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Rollins, Mrs. Alda Guffy.
OAK RIDGE: Mrs. Rebeckah Camp, Mrs. Margaret Rhodes, Rev. & Mrs. Ken Miller.
OAK SPRINGS: Mr. Larry Corn, Mrs. Inez Morgan, Mrs. Pansy Hensley, Mr. Forest Briscoe, Mrs. Clara Cole.
PIEDMONT: Mrs. Don Hill, Mrs. John Davis, Rev. & Mrs. James Cathey, Mrs. Juanita Hollifield.
PINEY KNOB: Mr. Aubrey Ownbey, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mrs. Gladys Campbell.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. George Doering, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Mrs. Guynell Burgess, Rev. Neal Efird, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Taylor.
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Charles Hensley, Mr. David Owens, Mr. Bob Hensley, Ms. Pam Moore, Mr. Ras Hill, Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Brock.
ROCK SPRINGS: Ms. Vera Whiteside, Mrs. Virginia Shaner, Mrs. Kathy Lattimore, Mr. & Mrs. George Morrow, Mrs. Nora Patterson.
ROUND HILL: Wavolyn Bartles, Walter Bartles, Alla Briscoe, Alice Walker, Violet Bartles, Hattie Thompson.
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Mr. J. F. Alewine, Mrs. John Bailey, Mrs. Charles Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Moody Bridges, Ms. Hope Erwin, Mrs. Rubye Cobb, Mrs. J. J. Allen, Mr. Lennon Clemments.
RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND: Hilda Callahan, Norris Harris, Mildred Jackson, Warren Andrews, Tonya Hill, Inez Peterson, J. L. Vickers, Miles Melton, Ethel Fite.
SOUTHERN: Rev. John Perry, Jr., Mrs. Billie Goode, Mrs. Louise Myers, Ella Mae Mitchem, Mr. Bud Mitchem, Mr. Jack Davis, Melmer Davis, Clarence Padgett, Irede Padgett.
SPINDALE, FIRST: Mrs. Roy Addis, Mrs. Howard Allen, Mr. Gaston England, Mrs. Gaston England, Mrs. Hyman Huskey, Mrs. Gilbert Monfrado, Mrs. Joe Moore, Mr. Hugh Moore, Mrs. L. S. Rollins, Mrs. John Y. Yelton.
WEST MEMORIAL: Mr. Clarence Hodge, Mr. J. B. Griswold.
WEST POINT: Mrs. Gladys Hodge, Mrs. Grace Camp, Mrs. Birtie Fowler, Mrs. Bettie Ferree, Mr. Howard Martin.
WESTMINSTER: None.

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the state Baptist Convention of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Convention in Christian ministry and world missions.

OBJECTIVES III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide mission needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected officers of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Associate Treasurer, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Historian, Parliamentarian, Trustees (3), Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Stewardship, Director of V.B.S., and Pianist.*

Section 2. The **Director of Associational Missions** shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.*

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change shall have been distributed in writing in a previous session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 3. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 4. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 5. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 6. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities, including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All general officers of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, and Pianist shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All other officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. He shall appoint the Committee of Committees and all special committees. He shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex officio member of all committees. He may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when he deems advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance to him when called upon to do so.

Section 3. The *Treasurer* shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. He shall serve as an ex officio member of the Stewardship Committee. He shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. He shall make his records available to the Audit Committee annually.

Section 4. The *Associate Treasurer* shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The *Clerk* shall record the proceedings of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk.

Section 6. The *Associate Clerk* shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or the Moderator.

Section 7. The *Historian* shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The *Director of Music* shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meeting.

Section 9. The *Director of Evangelism* shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The *Director of Sunday School* shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The *Director of Church Training* shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational church training work.

Section 12. The *Director of Brotherhood* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The *Director of W.M.U.* shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The *Parliamentarian* shall advice the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedure in the business meetings.

Section 15. The *Trustees* shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and the laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 16. The *Director of Associational Missions*, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 17. The *Director of V.B.S.* shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 18. The *Associational Pianist* shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 19. The *Director of Stewardship* (see Article VI, Section 14 of the Constitutional Bylaws.)

Section 20. The *Missions Development Director* shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

An Associational Council, composed of all general officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEE

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator and two members from the Missions Committee and two members from the Steering Committee, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
    a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3.) They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
    b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
    c. As called upon it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
    d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
    e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.

3. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
    b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
    c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
4. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and bylaws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
5. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:
    a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
    b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
    c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
6. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
    a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
    b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
    c. Report its activities to the annual session.
7. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL will be composed of 6 members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry within the association as follows:
    a. Migrant Ministry; b. Hospital, Nursing and Rest Home Ministry; c. Resort Ministry; d. Interpreting mission ministries of the SBC, State Convention, and the association; e. Person-to-Person Ministries; f. Prison and Jail Ministries.

    These areas may vary as new areas of ministry are discovered in the association. Each leader will work in and through the local churches and shall act as resource person for the local churches.
8. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship and Pianist, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
9. The OBITUARY COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.

11. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
12. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
13. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and shall bring pertinent resolutions to the annual session. It shall study all resolutions presented by others and bring appropriate recommendations regarding them.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:
    STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION
    MISSIONS SECTION
    BUDGET SECTION
    ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The *Stewardship Director* will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.)
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION
(3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, dramas, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION
(3 members)

The Mission Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following three mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION
(6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program of activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its spring meeting (May) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION
(3 members)

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The YOUTH COUNCIL composed of six members: two coming from grades 6-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The committee will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote associationwide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.)
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII
AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

The following agency and institutional representatives shall be elected to serve for a period of one year:

1. Annuity Board
2. Baptist Homes - Aging
3. Baptist Foundation
4. Baptist Hospital
5. Baptist Children's Homes
6. Christian Education
7. Christian Literature
8. Cooperative Program
9. Interracial Cooperation
10. State Missions

ARTICLE VIII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE IX - INSTITUTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Green River Baptist Association shall elect the trustees (or its share of the trustees) of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year beginning in 1977. Trustees shall be members of churches cooperating with the association. The chairman of the board of trustees shall work closely with the Director of Missions of the association.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the corporation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the association in its annual session.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the association; and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the association shall have prior approval of the association.
4. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the association.

ARTICLE X - RESOLUTION

The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE may present resolutions to the association for consideration and adoption. They shall be presented the first day in writing and voted on the second day. Others desiring to present resolutions will likewise present them in writing on the first day. They will be referred to the Resolutions Committee for study and consultation. The Resolutions Committee will bring these resolutions back to the body the second day with their recommendations. In the event that the Resolutions Committee fails or refuses to bring back a resolution, the person proposing the resolution may call for action by the body on his resolution.

ARTICLE XI - QUORUM

In the associational annual sessions and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-third of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to **Robert's Rules of Order** as revised.

ARTICLE XIII - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XIV - AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-third majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Steering Committee, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
7. He shall publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committe.
8. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
9. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The church may wish to give him an honorarium. The time

may be extended under unusual circumstance by the Personnel Committee.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his discretion, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to this work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget: travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Who shall serve as associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Who shall serve as co-editor of the associational news bulletin.
3. Who shall assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine and correspondence.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with the budget.
2. Who may attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Who shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Who shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Who may terminate her service upon a two-week notice.

6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Associational Missions, and the association in annual session.

"Jesus Christ Is Lord"

Green River Baptist Association

1985

Program

ANNUAL MEETING

October 22-23, 1985

Moderator: Rev. John Perry
Director of Music: Mr. Gregg Wright

LOCATION
First Day - Bill's Creek Baptist Church
Second Day - Oak Springs Baptist Church

THEME: *"Jesus Christ Is Lord"*

FIRST DAY - OCTOBER 22

6:30	Registration	
7:00	Declaration of 145 Annual Session	Rev. John Perry
	Congregational Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Jim Cathey
	Adoption of Program	Rev. John Perry
7:15	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Melvin Stallings
7:20	Presentation of New Pastors	Rev. Michael Jones
7:25	Special Music	Mr. Gregg Wright
7:30	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Reid Hill
7:45	Stewardship Report	Rev. Steve Bolton
7:50	Executive Committee Report	Rev. John Perry
7:55	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Bill Brock
8:10	New Business	Rev. John Perry
8:15	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Michael Jones
8:20	Special Music	
8:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. Carl Walker
9:00	Adjournment	

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 23

Afternoon Session

2:30	Meditation Music	
2:45	Call to Worship	
	Congregation Singing	Mr. Gregg Wright
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Jerry Campbell
2:55	Welcome by Host Church	Rev. Tom Frady
3:00	Nominating Committee Report	Rev. Billy Honeycutt
3:05	Committee on Committees Report	Rev. Michael Jones
3:10	Panel Discussion	"The Association Facing Tomorrow"
3:35	Christian Higher Education	Rev. Henry Stokes
3:45	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Michael Jones
3:50	W.M.U. Report	Ms. Judy Searcy
3:55	V.B.S. Report	Ms. Rita Viola Justice

4:00 Congregational Singing ..... Mr. Gregg Wright
4:05 Message (Good News America) ..... Rev. J. W. Hutchins
4:30 Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Earl Moseley
4:40 Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Melvin Stallings
4:50 Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. John Perry
5:05 Special Music
5:10 Message ..... Rev. Paul Corts
5:35 Prayer & Grace ..... Rev. Tom Frady
5:40 Evening Meal

Evening Session

6:55 Meditation Music
7:00 Call to Worship
Congregational Singing ..... Mr. Gregg Wright
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
7:10 Historical Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:15 Place & Preacher Report ..... Mr. Lennon Clements
7:20 Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
7:35 N. C. Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. James Saul, Jr.
7:50 Planned Growth in Giving ..... Rev. O. D. Martin
8:00 Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
8:10 Special Music
8:15 Appreciation Committee Report ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner
8:25 Installation Service ..... Rev. John Perry
8:30 Message ..... Rev. Jim Lambert
9:00 Adjournment

Proceedings

1. The 145th annual session of the Green River Baptist Association convened at Bill's Creek Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 22, 1985, at 7:00 p.m.

2. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in singing "Come Thou O Mighty King," and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper on the piano.

3. The Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor of Piedmont Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer for our evening devotion.

4. The Rev. John Perry, moderator, moved that the program for this annual meeting be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. The Rev. Melvin Stallings, interim pastor, of Bill's Creek Baptist Church, extended a warm welcome to all present.

6. The Rev. Michael Jones, president of pastors' conference, presented the pastors that were new in the association. They are as follows:

The Rev. Dean Baughn - First Baptist, Rutherfordton
The Rev. Jerry Campbell - Piney Knob Baptist
The Rev. Ken Miller - Oak Ridge Baptist

7. Mr. Gregg Wright led the congregation in singing "Jesus Is Lord Of All." This hymn was used as our theme song this year during the annual sessions.

8. Mr. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. The Rev. Steve Bolton, Stewardship Chairman, challenged the churches to give generously in order that the new associational building would be debt free in just a short time.

10. The Rev. John Perry reported from the Executive Committee and made mention that the minutes from this committee were published in the Book of Reports.

11. The Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions Report.

12. The Rev. Charles Nanney presented the following Constitution and By-Laws changes:

A. CONSTITUTION: Article IV - Membership - Section 4, line 2, the word "notice" to be added to replace the word "request."

B. Article VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE -- Section 2, instead of "in Interim" it shall read "AD INTERIM."

C. BY-LAWS, Article I - Meetings. The present wording to be replaced with the following: "The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday succeeding the third Sunday, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee."

D. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 5. The last sentence to be replaced by the following: "The clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, 10 years minutes to each volume."

E. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 15. The wording to be replaced by the following: "THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the association or the executive committee."

F. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 20 to be added, reading as follows: "THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SHALL COORDINATE AND DIRECT THE WORK OF THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL IN INVOLVING THE CHURCHES OF THE ASSOCIATION IN DIRECT ACTION IN MISSIONS OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION."

G. Article VI, Section 4, Number 7, concerning the Missions Committee, to be replaced by the following: "The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL will be composed of 6 members, each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry within the association as follows:

   a. Migrant Ministry.
   b. Hospital and Nursing and Rest Home Ministry.
   c. Resort Ministry.
   d. Interpreting mission ministries of the SBC, State Convention, and the association.
   e. Person-to-Person Ministries.
   f. Prison and Jail Ministries.

These areas may vary as new areas of ministry are discovered in the association. Each leader will work in and through the local churches and shall act as a resource person for the local churches.

H. Article VI - STANDING COMMITTEES, Section 4, Number 12, concerning the Program Committee, delete the second sentence which now reads "This committee . . . in advance."

I. Article VI - Section 4, Number 14, in the first sentence, change the figure 15 to "16," the word "would" to "WILL" in two places.

J. Under POLICY, Section 3, in both 1 and 2 change the name "Missions Committee" to "THE MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL."

K. Article II - Secretary, Section 1, line 1, delete the word "she" and add the word "WHO."

L. Article II - Secretary, Section 2, delete the word "she" in referring to the secretary in all three sentences.

M. Article II - Secretary, Section 3, in Numbers 2, 3, 4, and 5 delete the word "she" in referring to the secretary.

Also, in number 4 concerning sick leave, insert the words "if needed" between "year" and "which," making it read, "... leave each year IF NEEDED which may . . . . "

N. Article I - Section 4, number 7 concerning sick leave, insert the words "if needed" between "year" and "which," making it read "... 10 days sick leave each year if needed which may accumulate . . . . "

These changes will be voted on the following day.

13. A copy of "100 Years of Caring," a book commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Baptist Children Homes, was presented to the association to be placed in the library at the associational office.

14. The Rev. Michael Jones presented the following resolution to be voted on the following day:

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, has long given support and leadership in the Green River Association, and

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church has unselfishly opened its doors to countless numbers of Associational Committee meetings, such as Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, Pastors' Conference, etc., and

WHEREAS, the Green River Association has purchased a building, that when renovation is completed, will adequately accommodate Associational Committee Meetings,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Green River Baptist Association in its 145th Annual Session October 22-23, 1985, expresses heartfelt thanks and gratitude to the First Baptist Church of Rutherfordton for allowing the use of its facilities through the years for Associational Committee Meetings, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this Resolution be sent to First Baptist Church.

15. Mr. Gregg Wright presented us with a selection of hymns going along with the theme of this year's meetings, "Jesus Christ Is Lord." Gregg was accompanied by Mrs. Linda Camper on the piano.

16. The Rev. Carl Walker, pastor, of Montford Cove Baptist Church, gave our annual sermon. Rev. Walker's text was from John 21:15-17.

17. The clerk reported that 165 were present with 51 of these being visitors and 114 being messengers.

18. The meeting was adjourned until tomorrow afternoon at Oak Springs Baptist Church.

Second Day - Afternoon Session

1. The annual session convened at Oak Springs Baptist Church Wednesday afternoon at 2:45, October 23.

2. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in responsive reading number 521 of the Baptist Hymnal and in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All," accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright on the piano.

3. The Rev. Jerry Campbell, pastor, Piney Knob Baptist Church, read from the scriptures and led in prayer for our afternoon devotion.

4. The Rev. Tom Frady, pastor, Oak Springs Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to their church.

5. The Rev. Billy Honeycutt, chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the Nominating Committee Report be adopted, the motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Rev. Michael Jones presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. At this time a panel discussion was held using "The Association Facing Tomorrow" as their topic. The following people discussed the following:

Rev. John Perry - Purpose and Reason for an Association
Mr. Reid Hill - The New Associational Office Building
Dr. Earl Moseley - The Finances of the Association
Rev. Melvin Stallings - Missions that the Association needs to be doing
Rev. Steve Bolton - How to secure the finances needed to support the missions of the association.

8. Mr. Jeff Coppedge from Wake Forest University spoke to us on Christian Higher Education.

9. The Rev. Michael Jones again presented the resolution that was presented at the previous night's session to be voted on today. (The resolutions is printed in the minutes for the first day.) A motion was made to adopt this resolution, was seconded and carried unanimously.

10. Ms. Judy Searcy gave the W.M.U. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

11. Ms. Rita Justice gave the V.B.S. Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

12. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work, and Witness," accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright.

13. Rev. G. W. Hutchins, State Evangelism Director, spoke to us about the Good News America, God Loves You Campaign.

14. Dr. Earl Moseley gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

15. The Rev. Melvin Stallings gave the Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

16. Dr. Earl Moseley presented the Budget for the coming year and moved it be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

17. The Rev. Charles Nanney again presented the Constitution and By-Law changes (printed in the first days minutes) for adoption. After a motion was made to adopt these changes and seconded the following amendments were made before the vote was taken. An amendment to the item C. concerning the days that the association would meet in annual session, it was amended to read Monday and Tuesday instead of Tuesday

and Wednesday. It was amended that in the By-Laws under the duties of the Nomination Committee that they would be responsible for Nomination the Missions Development Director, and under item D. the number of years of minutes to be bound into one book would be left up to the discretion of the clerk.

After these amendments were made a vote was taken to adopt the amended Constitution and By-Law changes. The vote carried unanimously.

18. Ms. Jan Neely from First Baptist Church, Spindale presented us with Special Music for the afternoon session.

19. The Rev. Paul Corts, President of Wingate College, gave our afternoon message.

20. The Rev. Tom Frady said grace and we were adjourned for the evening meal.

Evening Session

1. The evening session began with Mr. Gregg Wright playing a selection of music for our Call to Worship.

2. The Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," accompanied by Gregg Wright.

3. The Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor of Long Branch Road Baptist Church, had our evening scripture and prayer.

4. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian's Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. The Rev. Ernest Poston gave the Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Rev. Calvin Knight reported to us from the Baptist Hospital.

7. The Rev. James Saul, Jr., reported to us from the N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes.

8. The Rev. O. D. Martin told us about the new program called "Planned Growth in Giving."

9. Mrs. Lucille Moore read the names of the deceased and had prayer for our Memorial Service.

10. A duet from First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, rendered our Special Music for the evening.

11. Mrs. Evelyn Conner expressed appreciation to everyone involved with the success of the annual meeting.

12. The Rev. John Perry appointed the following people to serve on the Committee on Committees Council:

Rev. Michael Jones (chairman)
Rev. Ron Tosto
Rev. Tom Frady
Rev. Jim Cathey
Rev. Ernest Poston
Mr. Larry Corn

13. The Rev. John Perry and the Rev. Bill Brock conducted the installation service for the new officers.

14. The Rev. Jim Lambert had our evening message.

15. The meeting was adjourned.

Reports

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the **Biblical Recorder** is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are **not** members . . . of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The **Recorder** gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire, and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will **not** be raised for the **fourth** consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as **The Biblical Recorder**.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identify. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention is dedicated to the task of reaching people in every area of our state with the good news of salvation in Jesus Christ.

There are ministries to languages and ethnic groups, to migrant workers, to the inmates of our state correctional facilities, and special ministries to the hearing impaired and the visually and mentally handicapped.

Encouragement and assistance is provided to 79 associations with 46 associations receiving financial aid. Pastoral financial aid, site assistance, and building loans are provided for many churches. There is work with the General Baptist Convention of North Carolina through cooperative ministries and seminary extension classes.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute affords a theological education for those called of God who are unable to attend college or seminary.

Resort missions touch the lives of thousands of campers, vacationers, and tourists in the state's many recreational areas including Lake Lure and Chimney Rock.

There are three state missionaries serving the northwestern, southwestern, and northeastern areas of the state and a missionary coordinator serving in West Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

RESORT AREA MISSION OF CHIMNEY ROCK

Two very dedicated young ladies, Kristi McDonough from Ohio and Sherrie Gore from Georgia, were our summer missionaries in the Lake Lure/Chimney Rock area. In addition, Marti Cathey, from the Piedmont Baptist Church, served on a voluntary basis.

Kristie and Sherrie led 20 campfire fellowships in the campgrounds on Friday and Saturday evenings and presented a Fourth of July program in the campgrounds. They also conducted 14 Sunday morning worship services over 12 Sundays in two campgrounds. Marti led 12 Sunday worship services in another campground. Total attendance at all of these services was 810. Kristi and Sherrie visited regularly in the campgrounds, shops and motels distributing tracts and Scripture portions. They also spoke in three churches and taught the Youth and Younger Children respectively in the Chimney Rock Vacation Bible School.

A highlight of summer missions was the area wide Youth Rally held at the Lake Lure Beach attended by 132 youth and their leaders from 13 churches in the Green River, Carolina, and Polk Associations.

Sunday lakeside worship services, sponsored by the Chimney Rock Baptist Church, from the Memorial Day through the Labor Day weekends, were attended by 512 worshipers.

Mr. Lester Hodge again supplied us with a very nice automobile and all our gasoline. For his generous support of resort missions year after year we are most grateful.

We are grateful to Kristi, Sherri, and Marti for their commitment, to Bill Brock for his support and counsel, to our churches, to the Baptist State Convention, and to the Home Mission Board for making possible our summer resort missions outreach.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

RESORT AREA MISSIONS OF CHIMNEY ROCK
1985 Financial Report

Balance on Hand, August 13, 1984		$1,069.09
Income:		
From Baptist State Convention	$1,500.00	
Offerings from Sunday worship services	119.41	
Interest on checking account	94.26	
Total income		1,713.67
Total Available		$2,782.76
Expenditures:		
Travel & Meals, round trip Lake Lure to Winston-Salem to pick up missionaries	47.19	
Salaries & Expenses, 2 missionaries, 10 weeks	1,100.00	
Rent of apartment for missionaries for 10 weeks	300.00	
Boat registration	5.50	
Boat Trailer License	11.00	
Boat and Trailer Insurance	73.00	
Boat Storage	75.00	
Housekeeping Supplies for missionaries	11.65	
Microphone repair	15.00	
Batteries for portable lectern	11.67	
Name Tags for missionaries	9.41	
Telephone, Youth Rally	8.06	
Postage, Youth Rally	22.00	
Honorarium, Youth Rally	170.00	
Medical Expenses, missionaries	49.00	
Food, Drinks, and supplies, Youth Rally	72.61	
Honorarium, Marti Cathey	100.00	
Gifts for missionaries	23.71	
North Carolina Intangible Tax	1.41	
Bank Service Charge	4.00	
Total Expenditures		2,110.21
Bal. in checking acct. Aug. 28, 1985		

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

For over 34 years, N.C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works -- providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love -- bringing about the possibility for abundant life -- one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your Trustees, and the Homes' Administrative Staff have put untold amounts of time and energy into addressing the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will facility needs be met with limited financial resources? These and many more issues are under serious study and consideration by your Trustees and Administrative Staff. The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Retirement Homes' ministry from August, 1984 - June, 1985:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents in the five group Homes, Nursing Care Unit and apartments.
- Over 30 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Group Home fees for care were not raised. Cost containment and budget controls made this possible.
- Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart-to-Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.
- The Homes' Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem, can now care for 85 persons. Conversion of eleven Hayes Home rooms made this increase possible.
- The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.
- Apartment policies have been revised. Plans are being formulated to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.
- A 20-minute video tape "Not An Ordinary Person" has been produced to be used in communicating the Retirement Homes' ministry.
- The Retirement Homes do have vacancies. Please request admissions information from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- After more than 24 years of service to North Carolina Baptists and the Retirement Homes, Homes' President Bill Poole retired. A Trustee Search Committee is actively seeking the person to become the third President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Interim Director.
- The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. The club members have included the Homes in their estate planning. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry. Information about the Heritage Club is available from the Administrative Offices, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- The fiscal year ending September 30, closed in the black, largely due to special gifts.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meeting the needs of older adults -- Christian compassion. The Retirement Homes provide care beyond the required minimums. Thanks to your mission support, care of which we know you would be proud is provided.

Respectfully submitted,
Jackson S. Hoyle
Interim Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

It is encouraging to know that many other Christians see the need for Christian maturing and leadership training in our churches. In addition to our ongoing Church Training programs, the associations has been focusing on the Baptist Doctrine Studies and the Children's Bible Drill. We are looking for growth in these areas in 1985-86, and we also plan to begin a Masterlife discipleship group which can then be repeated in our local churches. We thank you for prayerfully supporting our work together.

Respectfully submitted,
Neal Efird

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1985

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856

Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1891	1834	1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is **779**! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Tarlton

EVANGELISM REPORT

We are told that only three percent of all the lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97 percent are out there lost without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go to where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the "Good News" of Jesus.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the "Good News America God Loves You" revival in March and April 1986. The revival dates for the areas are: Eastern, March 9-16; Piedmont, March 23-30; and Western, April 6-13, 1986. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in N.C. will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1986.

Churches are urged to have a CWT or Lay Evangelism School training in preparation for the "Good News America" revivals. Bible distribution and a people search will be emphasized during October 1985.

Many of our churches have already scheduled revival training seminars, Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina seminars, and Spiritual Awakening seminars for 1985-86.

In February, in the midst of an ice storm, the Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at War Memorial Auditorium and Coliseum, Greensboro. Jo Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music and Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. John Bisagno, Dr. Bill Jones, Dr. James Pleitz, Dr. William Tanner, and Dr. Charles Page preached to the twenty-five hundred in attendance. On February 3-4, 1986, the 40th Conference will be held in Greensboro Coliseum with Dr. George Harris, Dr. Frank Crumpler, Dr. Leonard Sanderson, Dr. Frederick Sampson, and Dr. Jim Henry bringing the messages.

Super Summer '85 was held in July this year at Wake Forest University July 10-12, with the Crusade on Friday night in Greensboro with almost ten thousand young people in attendance.

The Evangelism Division sponsored 15 regional meetings in October designed for pastors and staff. These meetings will be held each year to inform and educate the staff on coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served. This year the emphasis will be on the "Good News America" revivals.

Again, one of the hits of the year was the Single Adult Evangelism retreat. This is the third year for this retreat and it along with the vocational evangelists retreat are always well attended.

The second Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference was held at Ridgecrest and was such a success the 1985 conference is already on the agenda. Designed for the mountain pastor and his wife, the conference begins on Friday afternoon and concludes Saturday at 2:00 p.m.

With baptisms down this year, let's pray God will use each of us to win one in 1985-86.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Moseley

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its functions is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptolinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefitting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Mission Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Beam

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rending of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purposes of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985, as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the Centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, **A Hundred Years of Caring**, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June, and July, a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of N.C., allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985, at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Western Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The emergency care shelters at Forest City and on the Broyhill Home Campus, as well as the maternity home in Asheville are operating at capacity level.

During the first year into our second century of quality child care, the Moody Farm Ministries in Macon County will open its doors to troubled children and youth.

We are grateful for the many friends who have given liberally to enable us to begin the Moody Ministries. Our first building will be debt free.

We challenge the Baptist of Western North Carolina to continue the task of developing resources to maintain this ministry.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Whether we look at our objectives in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled $265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled $741,153 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled $10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of $4,478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled $471,563 during 1984.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Moseley

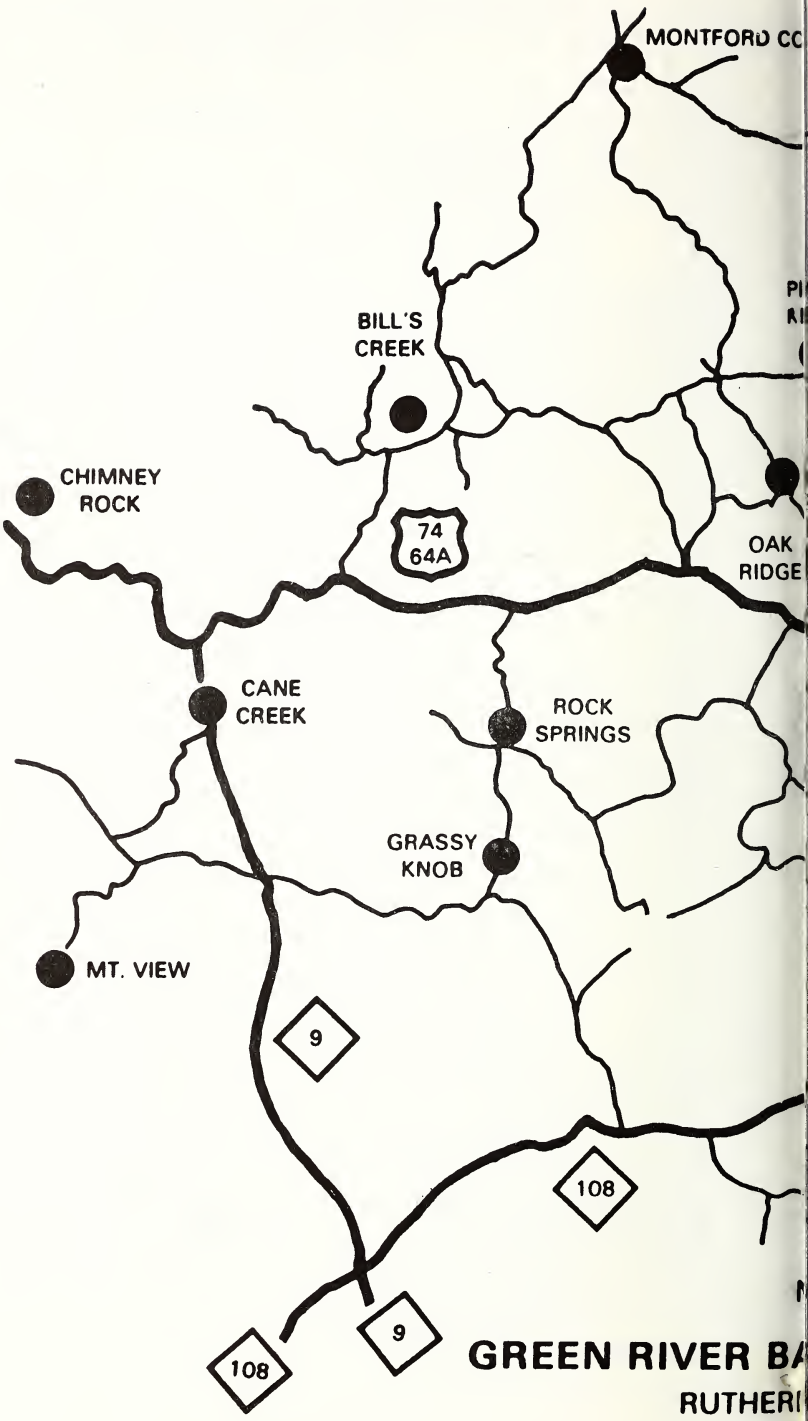
PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

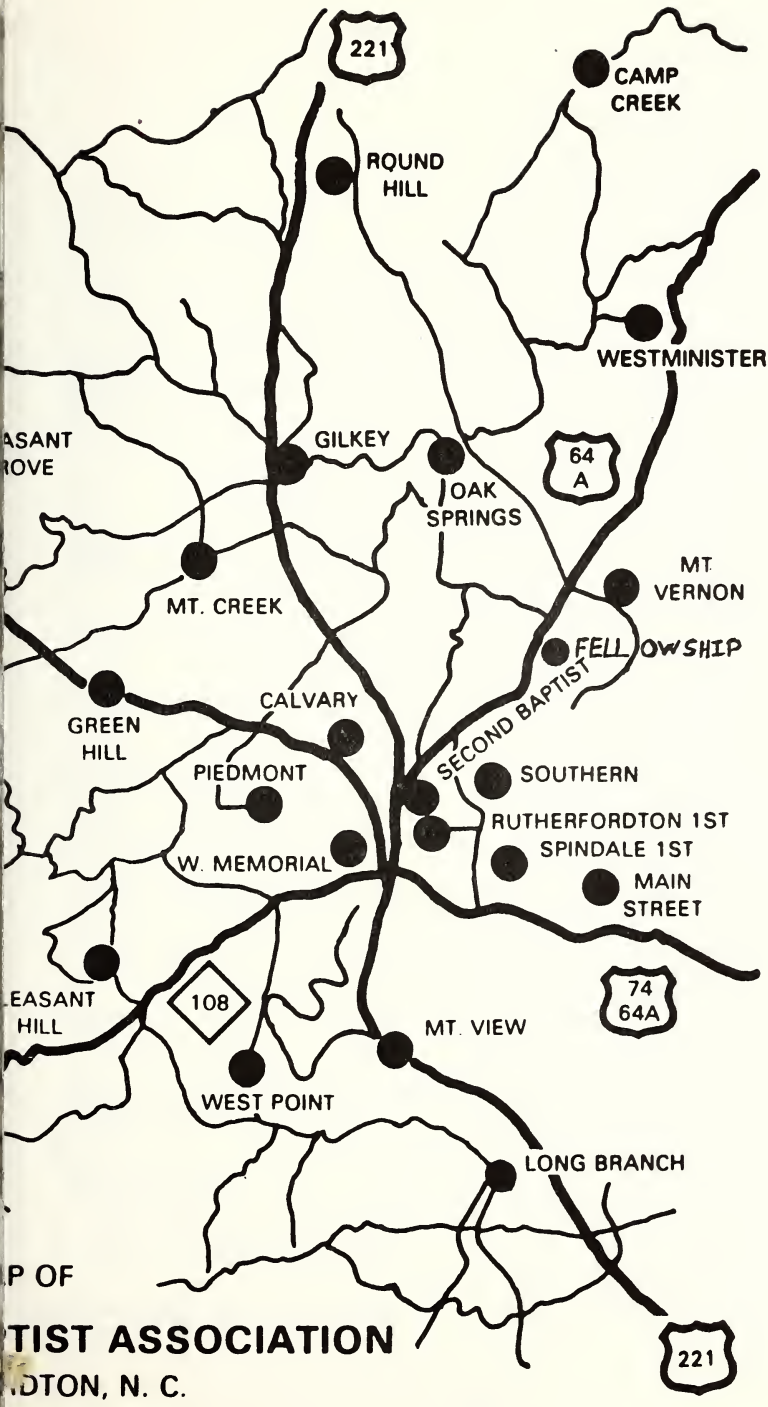
1986	First Day	Calvary Baptist Church
	Second Day	Mountain Creek Baptist Church
1986	Preacher	Rev. Harold Beam
	Alternate	Rev. James Cathey
1987	First Day	West Memorial Baptist Church
	Second Day	Montford Cove Baptist Church
1988	First Day	Piedmont Baptist Church
	Second Day	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Poston

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1985-1986

	1985-86	1984-85	Totals
I. Mission Programs - Christian Social Ministry			
A. Resort Ministry - Lake Luke/Chimney Rock	$ 1,200	$ 2,00	
1. Salaries			
2. Room			
3. Travel			
4. Literature			
5. Equipment, Misc.			
6. Clinic on Resort Ministry - Reg.8			
B. Min. to Youth (Council)	100	100	
1. Rallies during summer			
2. Youth Night at Christmas			
3. Summer Camp for Needy Children	500	100	
C. Family Life Emphasis	300	200	
1. Senior Adult Activities		100	
2. Pastor/Wive Workshop			
3. Family Life Conf.			
D. Thermal Belt Youth Shelter	50	50	
Total Mission Programs			$ 2,150
II. Personnel Expenses			
A. Director of Missions			
1. Salary *Housing & Utilities included (8,200)	20,133	20,133	
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. Retirement	2,480	2,480	
b. Health, Life, Disability Ins.	2,686	2,686	
c. Social Security Offset (5%)	1,207	1,207	
3. Prof. Expenses			
a Travel	2,550	2,550	
b. Conv./Seminars	700	700	
B. Office Secretary			
1. Direct Income	6,890	6,560	
2. Fringe Benefits			
a. FICA (social sec.)	482	459	
b. Christmas Bonus	260	260	
3. Other			
a. Conv./Seminars	200	0	
Total Personnel Expense			37,588


MONTFORD CC
BILL'S CREEK
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK RIDGE
CANE CREEK
ROCK SPRINGS
GRASSY KNOB
MT. VIEW
9
108
9
108
GREEN RIVER BA
RUTHERI



P OF

TIST ASSOCIATION

DTON, N. C.

III. Organization and Education Ministry			
A. Women's Miss. Union	200	200	
1. Annual Assoc. Mtg			
2. Annual State Meeting			
3. Materials & Supplies			
B. Brotherhoood	100	100	
1. R.A. Programs			
2. Annual Workshop			
C. Sunday School	200	200	
1. V.B.S. Clinic	200	125	
a. Green River Assoc. Clinic			
b. Teams Clinic			
2. Pastor/Dir. Workshop			
3. Assoc. Teams (5 members of S.S. to Ridgecrest)			
4. Outreach Leaders Workshop			
5. One Night Curriculum Workshop			
D. Church Training	100	100	
1. Pastor/Dir. Workshop			
2. "M" Night			
3. Assoc. Church Training Workshop			
E. Assoc. Minutes	175	115	
F. Annual Meeting			
1. Guest Speakers	250	250	
2. Host Church	250	250	
G. Stewardship Promotion	100	200	
H. Evangelism	500	200	
I. Audio Visual Aids	150	150	
J. Seminary Extension	0	50	
K. Mission Emphasis	200	500	
L. Leadership Training			
1. Key Leadership Con. (Ridgecrest)	50	50	
2. Assoc. Key Leadership Conf.	200	200	
M. Music	50	50	
N. Guest Speakers	125	125	
1. Pastor's Conference			
2. Others			
Total Organizational & Ed. Min.			2,850
IV. Service Ministry			
A. Programs			
1. Annual Meeting (printers)	125	125	
2. Bold Missions & Other Conf.	0	0	

B. Office Supplies (paper, stencils, ink)	1,300	1,300	
C. Office Equipment	1,200	1,200	
D. Postage and Business	1,325	1,200	
1. Postage, Permit & Meter Rental			
2. Box Rent			
E. Office Equipment Maint.	600	600	
Total Service Ministry			4,550
V. Office Expense			
A. Telephone	800	700	
B. Insurance	457	457	
C. Utilities	1,200	1,200	
D. Building Payment	5,509	0	
Total Office Expense			7,966
VI. Building Fund	0	300	
Total Budget Expense	$55,104	$48,732	$55,104

With The Heavenly Father

BILL'S CREEK
None

CALVARY
Mrs. Will Frady

CAMP CREEK
Mr. Will Byrd

CANE CREEK
Mrs. Nankie Ruff

CHIMNEY ROCK
Mrs. Henry J. Sumner

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. John Long

GILKEY
Mr. G. B. Enloe

GRASSY KNOB
Mrs. Julia Burnett

GREEN HILL
Mrs. Alice G. Nanney
Mrs. Leila S. Humphries
Mr. W. L. Clements

LONG BRANCH ROAD
Dazle Reed

MAIN STREET
A. L. Hartsell
Worth Cobb

MONTFORD COVE
Mrs. Inez Stott
Mrs. Myrtle Davis
Mrs. Rosa Ledbetter

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. George Bland
Mrs. Mary Lou Hudson
Mrs. Maude Rollins
Mrs. Barbara
Mr. Otto Ross
Mrs. Juanita Curtis

MOUNTAIN CREEK
Mrs. Albert Carpenter
Mr. Hicks Lewis
Mr. J. F. Koone, Deacon
Mr. Charles Alexander

MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)
Mrs. Roxie Corn

MOUNTAIN VIEW (R)
Mr. James Freeman

OAK RIDGE
None

OAK SPRINGS
None

PIEDMONT
Mr. Lee Davis
Mr. Arthur Owens
Mrs. Essie Shehan
Mrs. Thelma Hill

PINEY KNOB
Mrs. Carrie Nix

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Myrtle Cassels
Mr. Joe Wilson
Mrs. Etta Amos
Mrs. Williard Hardin
Mrs. Maude McDaniel
Miss Pearl Humphries

PLEASANT HILL
None

ROCK SPRINGS
Mr. H. R. Edwards

ROUND HILL
Mrs. Juline Flack
Mr. Jack Krause

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST
Miss Mary Sue Hill
Mrs. Rachel T. Robbins
Mr. Glenn D. Smawley
Mrs. W. W. Nanney
Mr. G. Boyd Allen

RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST
Mr. Worth Bland
Mrs. Boyd Allen
Mrs. S. E. Roberts
Mr. Hubert Hodge
Mr. S. E. Roberts
Mrs. Laura Freeman
Mrs. Martha Huggins

RUTHERFORDTON, SECOND
Mr. Burt Heffner
Mrs. Nannie Wells
Mrs. Sue Heffner
Mr. Jack Arrowood

SOUTHERN
Mark Boone
Kathleen Baynard
Wynona Deter
Nellie Dover
Rev. R. F. Mayberry
Mary Greene

SPINDALE, FIRST
Mr. Roland Hamrick
Mr. Larry Joe Hill
Mrs. Leon Kendrick
Mrs. Walter Pendersen

WEST MEMORIAL
None

WEST POINT
Mr. Steve Rollins

WESTMINSTER
Mr. Issac Hollifield, Deacon

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

"Jesus loves me, this I know for the Bible tells me so . . ." These words are familiar to so many of us. During the days of Vacation Bible School at each of our churches, hopefully we take advantage of every opportunity to help the students become aware of the specialness of Jesus and of Jesus' love for them.

The importance of our association enlisting a full Vacation Bible School team is underscored by the fact that Vacation Bible School Clinics are conducted each year in more associations than any other type of Sunday School meeting. The association must provide adequate organization to meet the varied needs of the churches.

Jesus told us to minister one to another. Our call to worship this year in Vacation Bible School was Colossians 3:17 -- "And whatsoever ye do in

word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him." Our associational VBS team did a lot this year, both in word and deed, and my sincere thanks go to each of these individuals for their dedication and hard work.

On Friday, March 8, the team attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic held at the First Baptist Church in Hickory. Those attending were:

Middle Preschool - Louise Myers
Older Preschool - Wilda Jo Hodge
Younger Children - Marigold Crawford
Middle Children - Ann Wingo
Older Children - Rose Ann Shehan
Youth - Gregg Wright
Adults - Rita Viola Justice
General Officers - Rev. Sidney Tanner
Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs - Rev. John Perry

At that meeting, Green River Baptist Association was presented a certificate for the largest percentage increase in attendance from 1983 to 1984 in the associational VBS clinics -- our attendance increased 113% from 26 to 55.

Then, on Tuesday, May 7, from 7-9 p.m. at First Baptist Church in Rutherfordton, our own associational clinic was held with a total of 25 representing 8 churches; First Baptist, Rutherfordton; First Baptist, Spindale; Round Hill; Piney Knob; Montford Cove; Pleasant Grove; Piedmont; and Mountain Creek. Thus in two years we went from a 113% increase in attendance to a 120% DECREASE in attendance at our own associational clinic. The excuses given me were many, "In May, we haven't gotten our workers for our VBS to be held in June." "I was sure I couldn't learn anything new; it's the same old thing year after year." The excuses went on and on.

Statistics have shown that as many as 60% of those attending Vacation Bible School may be evangelistic prospects. More than 33% will be prospects for Sunday School enrollment. These priority concerns, plus the desire to involve as many persons as possible in 15-30 extra hours of life -- changing Bible Study make YOUR personal leadership in Vacation Bible School of vital importance. Now, what will YOU do in order to positively influence the outcome of our association's Vacation Bible School program next year?

Respectfully submitted,
Rita Viola Justice

HISTORIAN REPORT

The historical events of our Association and its churches for the past year are as follows:

BILL'S CREEK: Completed remodeling of sanctuary. Pastor Harold Meeks resigned moving to York, S.C.

CAMP CREEK: Fellowship Hall started.

FELLOWSHIP: Pastor B. C. McMurray resigned to start his retirement living in Ellenboro, N.C. His retirement was due to ill health.

GREEN HILL: Purchased church van.
GRASSY KNOB: Ordained Bobby W. Burnett of Rt. 5, Rutherfordton.
MAIN STREET: Pastor Guy E. Johnson resigned to take up work in full time evangelism.
OAK SPRINGS: History of church written. Ordained Rev. Donald Hollifield. Licensed Mr. James Nichols for the ministry.
PINEY KNOB: Pastor Dwight Rice resigned to go to Stanley, N.C.
PLEASANT HILL: Painted church building and steeple.
ROCK SPRINGS: Is continuing work on new building additions. Built and installed kitchen cabinets.
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST: Pastor J. O. Mattox resigned the pastorate Sept. 9, 1984, to be effective April 30, 1985. Due to health reasons he took early retirement. Rev. and Mrs. Mattox now reside in Raleigh, N.C. Church has constructed a ramp at a cost of $12,000. Called Rev. Dean Baughn as pastor on July 28, 1985.
SOUTHERN: Licensed Jimmy Byrd of Rutherfordton to the ministry.
SPINDALE, FIRST: Pastor Jeff Cranford resigned after nine years of service. He moved to Lincolnton, N.C., to become pastor of First Baptist there.

In April 1985, the Executive Committee chose a committee to look into raising funds, buying land and building an Associational office building. On July 23, 1985, the association was called into special session to hear report from said committee on findings. The association voted to purchase restaurant building on corner of North Washington and Mountain Streets for a cost of $47,000 for the future office. Progress is being made rapidly on getting structure ready to move into.

Rita Viola Justice has been asked to write a history of Green River Association as we will be observing the "Sesquicentennial" in 1990. Green River Association will be 150 years old.

World Missions Conferences were held April 21-28 with Green River and Polk Associations combining efforts for the event. Churches hosting these conferences in Green River were: Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon, Pleasant Grove, Piedmont, Rutherfordton, First, Rutherfordton, Second, Round Hill, Southern and West Memorial.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Pastor of Mountain Creek Church, participated in the N.C./Togo mission project leaving for Togo July 29 returning August 29. He helped resident missionaries in disciple training. Rev. Honeycutt raised his own funds to go on.

A bulletin size historical sketch of the West Point Baptist Church has been filed with the Repository for Baptist History and Heritage at Wake Forest University. This history covers a span from 1916-1984.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

The churches of Region 8 of North Carolina Baptists can praise the Lord because God really blessed their camp this summer. There were 1,132 who attended our regular camps. Many visitors came each week. There were 1,121 attending day camps and retreats. All of us were challenged by the

consideration of our theme, "All for Jesus." There were 125 saved and 265 rededications.

Staffers and campers were urged to be involved in prayer that all would have a personal experience with God. Each day the campers were in a class on the Christian life and involvement in the ministry of prayer. Each day in chapel we presented world wide prayer projects. We prayed for request of most of the campers each week.

It was exciting to hear many of the campers give a testimony about their experience with God.

We urge everyone to join with us in prayer that the campers will continue to grow spiritually and get involved in prayer and witnessing daily.

Support us in prayer and finances that our Retreat Center will be completed soon.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee of the Green River Association, in conformity with the constitution of the Association, makes the following recommendations for changes in our constitution and by-laws:

1. CONSTITUTION - Article IV - Membership - Section 4, line 2: the word "notice" to be added to replace the word "request."

2. Article VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - Sec. 2: instead of "in Interim" it shall read "AD INTERIM."

3. BY-LAWS, Article I - Meetings. The present wording to be replaced with the following: "The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday succeeding the third Sunday, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee."

4. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 5: the last sentence to be replaced by the following: "The clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, 10 years minutes to each volume."

5. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 15: the wording to be replaced by the following: "THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to all associational property and handle all legal matters of the association in compliance with the policy of the association and laws of North Carolina. They are empowered to buy, sell, transfer or encumber associational property but only at the express vote of the association or the executive committee."

6. Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 20 to be added: reading as follows: "The MISSIONS DEVELOMENT DIRECTOR SHALL COORDINATE AND DIRECT THE WORK OF THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL IN INVOLVING THE CHURCHES OF THE ASSOCIATION IN DIRECT ACTION IN MISSIONS OPPORTUNITIES WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION."

7. Article VI, Section 4, Number 7, concerning the Missions Committee, to be replaced by the following: "THE MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL will be composed of 6 members each of whom shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry within the association as follows:

a. Migrant Ministry

b. Hospital and Nursing and Rest Home Ministry.
c. Resort Ministry.
d. Interpreting mission ministries of the SBC, State Convention, and the association.
e. Person-to-Person Ministries.
f. Prison and Jail Ministries.

These areas may vary as new areas of ministry are discovered in the association. Each leader will work in and through the local churches and shall act as a resource person for the local churches.

8. Article VI - STANDING COMMITTEES, Section 4, Number 12, concerning the Program Committee: delete the second sentence which now reads "This committee . . . in advance."

9. Article VI - Section 4, Number 14, in the first sentence, change the figure 15 to "16," the word "would" to "WILL" in two places.

10. Under POLICY, Section 3, in both 1 and 2. Change the name "Missions Committee" to "THE MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL."

11. Article II - Secretary, Section 1, Line 1: delete the word "she" and add the word "WHO."

12. Article II - Secretary, Section 2: delete the word "she" in referring to the secretary in all three sentences.

13. Article II - Secretary, Section 3, in Numbers 2, 3, 4, and 5: delete the word "she" in referring to the secretary.

Also, in number 4, concerning sick leave, insert the words "if needed" between "year" and "which," making it read: " . . . leave each year IF NEEDED which may . . . . "

14. Article I - Section 4, number 7 concerning sick leave: insert the words "if needed" between "year" and "which," making it read: " . . . 10 days sick leave each year if needed which may accumulate . . . ."

WE UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMEND THE ABOVE CHANGES.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Nanney, Chairman
Melvin Stallings, Member

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met September 16, 1985. Five members and Bill Brock were present. We attempt to take a serious look at our area in view of needs for Christian ministry, especially those ministries which can best be carried on through the cooperative efforts of our churches. We also considered ways and means by which we as a committee could serve more effectively. A study of these matters helped us see the need for some changes in the committee structure. This would necessitate some changes in the Association's Constitution and By-Laws. Therefore the committee voted to request the Constitution Committee to consider these recommendations in its report to the Association.

For a description of these recommended changes, see the following sections of the Constitution Committee's Report: First, Article VI, Section 4, Number 7; Second, Article IV - Duties of Officers - Section 20 to be added; Third, under Policy, Section 3, in both 1 and 2.

In this report it is proper that we be reminded of several ministries in which the Missions Committee has been involved in the past and hopefully will be in the future. The Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter needs the continued support of our churches that neglected and abused children can receive love and care in the name of Christ. The Resort Area Missions of Chimney Rock for this year is described in this Book of Reports by Ernest Poston. For a number of years, Brother Ernest Poston, pastor of Chimney Rock Baptist Church has worked faithfully in cooperation with our associational leadership, the Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board helping to make this ministry an affective witness for Christ. Again this year, through the special efforts of Bill Brock, John Perry and Mike Jones and the support of churches, interest groups and individuals, eighteen boys and girls were enabled to attend a week at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

Other outreach ministries have been conducted by various churches during the year of which we do not have a record. But those rendered in the name of Jesus are recorded in heaven, and in the lives of those ministered unto.

From the report of Main Street Baptist Church, we learned of a special outreach mission which they conducted relative to their V.B.S. this year. They went into four different trailer camps and one low-rent housing area and pre-enrolled more than 100 children. These were furnished transportation to the church. It resulted in a high attendance of 175, and a record number of professions of faith. This serves as an example of what can be done with dedication and hard work.

With a clearer vision of the needs and our responsibility in working through the churches to meet these needs, we, the committee dedicate ourselves afresh.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Stalling, Chairman

W.M.U. REPORT

The past year in W.M.U. has been quite productive. It began with our annual Leadership Workshop at Chimney Rock Baptist Church which was very well attended. Our next event, a pastor and wife appreciation dinner, at First Baptist in Rutherfordton was enjoyed by all who attended. This event sponsored by all the associational W.M.U.s was held to tell the pastors how much we appreciate the support which they give W.M.U. work and also to inform them of the upcoming events.

In November the World Day of Prayer was held at Bill's Creek. This was a very meaningful service which was highlighted by representatives of many foreign countries depicted in their native dress. The W.M.U.s were very well represented at this event.

November and December was devoted to Foreign Missions emphasis, with many of our organizations holding Foreign Mission study courses. The Lottie Moon Christmas emphasis paid off as our association contributed a sizable amount.

March was devoted to Home Mission study with an emphasis on the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Several of the associational officers also attended the state annual meeting in Winston-Salem on March 15 and 16.

Our annual associational W.M.U. meeting was held in April at the Second Baptist Church. The program was very inspirational. I only wish more of you could have attended. I challenge you to attend this year.

In August 12 of our associational W.M.U. leaders attended the leadership workshop at Fruitland to learn new skills and information to bring home to our leaders. We would like to pass this information on to you.

Last year also started a big two year project for the upcoming North Carolina Centennial Celebration. The Centennial Celebration will take place during 1986 with January 8 being our actual calendar birthdate. We encourage all of you to get involved under the leadership our centennial chairman is providing and make this a very special year for W.M.U. in the Green River Association and in N.C.

Finally it is with regret that the past year saw Mrs. Violet Bartles step down from her leadership role in our association which she held for at least 6 years. She did an outstanding job with our organization and they grew under her leadership. A special thanks to her for her hard work and devotion. A special thanks too all the other council members -- both that stepped down and returned for the work during the past year.

Our 1985-86 emphasis is "Multiply the Vision." We encourage you to do this and become involved in anyway that you can to carry on W.M.U. work for the cause of spreading the gospel. Your associational officers are to help you, please call on us when we can be of assistance.

"All over the world the gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all the truth." (Col. 1:6 NIV)

Respectfully submitted,
Judy Searcy, Director

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

Balance brought forward		$ 1,597.17
Receipts:		
Churches	$44,253.51	
Nannie Newsome Offering*	307.00	
Minutes	926.00	
Sales Tax Refund	45.13	
World Missions Conference	3,536.68	
Good News America Bibles	198.90	
Pastor & Wife Retreat	180.00	
Needy Child Camp	797.00	
Building Fund	16,679.82	
R-S Central Bible Teacher	200.00	
Miscellaneous	240.75	
Transferred from Building Fund	1,000.00	
Total Receipts		68,364.79
Total Available		$69,961.96

Disbursements:		
Mission Programs	$ 550.00	
Personnel Expense	36,865.84	
Organization & Education	2,189.93	
Service Ministry	4,440.85	
Office Expenses	2,334.42	
Building Fund	1,000.00	
World Missions Conference	3,536.51	
Needy Child Camp	797.00	
New Building	17,145.35	
Unbudgeted	500.00	
Total Disbursements		69,359.90
Balance in checking 9-30-85		$ 602.06
Balance in Savings Acct. 9-30-85		$ 593.17
*Total Nannie Newsome Offering	$ 3,071.68	
Deposited in Building Fund Acct.	2,764.68	

Respectfully submitted,
Reid Hill, Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES TO THE ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

Bill's Creek	$ 300.00
Calvary	1,600.00
Camp Creek	393.95
Cane Creek	942.36
Chimney Rock	1,523.00
Fellowship	1,579.05
Gilkey	185.00
Grassy Knob	.00
Green Hill	800.00
Long Branch Road	782.44
Main Street	240.00
Montford Cove	300.00
Mount Vernon	2,266.66
Mountain Creek	2,507.50
Mountain View (P)	.00
Mountain View (R)	1,752.09
Oak Ridge	296.03
Oak Springs	2,424.00
Piedmont	2,396.50
Piney Knob	800.00
Pleasant Grove	1,671.76
Pleasant Hill	1,980.60
Rock Springs	80.00

Round Hill	700.00
Rutherfordton, First	4,000.00
Rutherford, Second	2,275.00
Second	800.00
Spindale, First	10,082.85
West Memorial	200.00
West Point	1,124.72
Westminster	250.00
Total Contributions	$44,253.51

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This has been a most eventful year! The associational year began with some of the best speakers in the state of North Carolina speaking to the annual associational meeting. Each speaker was asked to enlarge on the theme "Developing Believers." Dr. Lawrence Childs, DOM of the Mecklinburg Association, Rev. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University, Miss Janice Haywood of the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, Dr. Gene Waterson, pastor of First Baptist Church of Shelby, Dr. Robert Mullinax of the Baptist State Convention and Dr. Michael Blackwell of the Children's Homes of N.C. were on the two day program.

On November 5, the women of 16 churches observed the World Day of Prayer at Bill's Creek Baptist Church. This meeting was well attended. We are grateful for what the women of the association do for the cause of Christ in our churches, community, state, nation and around the world.

We wish to express appreciation to all of the churches that have financially supported the Green River Baptist Association. The budget adopted was $48,732 and the Association received $44,253.51 from 29 churches. Fifteen of the 31 churches gave 4% or more of their church budgets for the associational work.

During several months a group of pastors met each Wednesday morning in a Resource Group. Rev. Richard Bass led the group, and this proved very helpful to the nine or ten pastors who participated. We are grateful to Mr. Bass for leading the group and also providing the meeting place. The Pastors' Conference met monthly with varied and interesting programs.

Nine of the Green River Baptist Association churches participated in the Ministerial Day Program promoted by Gardner-Webb College each year. These churches contributed $391.54 toward Religious Education at Gardner-Webb College.

Since in 1990 the Association will complete 150 years of existence, the association has asked Miss Rita Viola Justice to write a history of the Association. Our constitution instructs the clerks to bind the minutes into volumes for permanent keeping. Unfortunately this was not always done, and the minutes of many years are missing. We would like to have the originals in our collection, but if this is not possible, we hope to make copies of privately owned minutes and have the collection complete for our Sesquicentennial Celebration in 1990. If you can help with this project, we will be most grateful.

This year we had a World Missions Conference in cooperation with the Polk Association. Ten of our churches participated. The missionaries who spoke in our churches were:

Foreign Miss.	**Home Miss.**	**State Miss.**
Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Middleton	Miss Claudia Hill	Miss Suthel Walker
	Dr. Ernest Upchurch	
Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Bragg	Mrs. Ada Fernandez	
	Mrs. Diane Ford	
Dr. Helen Falls		

We are grateful to the World Missions Conference Steering Committee:

Rev. Billy Honeycutt-Director
Mr. George Doering-Transportation
Rev. Charles Nanney-Publicity
Mrs. Violet Bartles-Mission Study
Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan-Secretary

May was a busy time for many of our churches. In addition to the Memorial Days of most of the churches, an associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on May 7 at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. Our VBS representative did a fine job collecting the faculty and planning this helpful clinic. Thank you, Rita Justice, for your work! We also had a very good Pastor-Wife Marriage Retreat at the Knox Lodge in Ridgecrest May 17-18. Dr. and Mrs. Douglas Aldrich of First Baptist Church of Gastonia led this retreat. May 20-26 was Week of Emphasis on Associational Missions with our annual Nannie Newsome Offering totaling $3,071.68. This special offering was designated for the Building Fund of the Association.

During this Annual Associational Meeting you will hear our Resort Missions Report. During ten weeks of June, July and early August, the Association, Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board promoted an outreach ministry in the camps of Chimney Rock/Lake Lure. This year Miss Sherri Lahyn Gore of Georgia and Miss Kristie McDonough of Tennessee worked under the direction of the Rev. Ernest Poston. Since Mr. Poston will be retiring from the Chimney Rock Baptist Church at the end of this year, we wish to express our sincere appreciation to Rev. Ernest Poston and the Chimney Rock Church for their help with the Resort Ministry during the past 9½ years.

Another of our ministries is the Summer Camp Program for needy children. This year 18 children attended the camp program at the South Mountain Baptist Camp. Each year we are dependent on the Public Health Nurses and the Social Service Dept., as well as pastors and school principals to help us find the children who most need this opportunity to (prepare them parental permissions, health clearance, etc.) and then to transport them to and from the camp. Rev. John Perry and Rev. Ron Tosto were especially helpful with this program.

To date, 17 of the 31 churches affiliated with Green River Baptist Association plan to participate in the Good News Revivals next spring, April 6-13. There will be a special rally in preparation for this evangelistic emphasis on March 4 at Second Baptist Church of Rutherfordton. We hope all churches of the association will join in giving the Good News to Rutherfordton County.

The Associational office has continued to serve the churches through the newsletter, publications, equipping centers, and audio-visual equipment. The Sharp Video Cassette Recorder and Video Camera and T.V. have been

on loan to many churches and are invaluable for the teaching of missions, religious education, and evangelism. We encourage other churches of the association to use this equipment and educational material also.

The big event of this associational year was the purchase of a building to serve as our office. The acquisition of the new associational office on Washington Street should make a big difference in what Baptists are able to do in this part of Rutherford County. Visibility as Baptists should be greatly improved. Heretofore, many people have not known where the associational office was located, or have been unable to climb the steps to our second floor office. Now that the sign is on the building at the corner of North Washington and Mountain Streets, people keep asking, "When will you be moving to the new location?"

The Building Committee under the capable leadership of Reid Hill, Quenton Scoggins, Eldon Humphries, Charles Hicks, Violet Bartles, and Lucille Moore is working to have the building ready as soon as possible. We hope that the special Bible study for pastors in November will take place in the new building. Our hope is that the building will be a Baptist Center of fellowship and help for all groups of our Baptist family.

We wish to express our appreciation to all who contributed in any way to the success of the work of Green River Baptist Association this year. I should like to especially mention Reid Hill, treasurer of the association and chairman of the Building Committee; Rev. Billy Honeycutt who represented us on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and in Togo where he served preaching during July 29 to August 24; Dr. Earl Moseley, chairman of the Finance Committee, who negotiated successfully for the purchase of the new associational office; Rev. John Perry, moderator of the association and new treasurer for the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter; Rose Ann Shehan, clerk of the association and office secretary; the Executive Committee of the association and many other officers and committee members who have served so faithfully.

We look forward to a new year when the churches of this association shall indeed live out the theme of this present meeting: **"Jesus Christ Is Lord."**

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the Bible teaching, people reaching arm of the church. It ministers to the needs of people at all levels, spiritual and many times physical. When Sunday School work at the local church is done enthusiastically and consistently it can provide the energy for accomplishing the work of the church.

The challenge of Sunday School is to provide trained teachers, witnessing people, and caring churches. The associational Sunday School leadership is ready to assist every church in the Green River Association in accomplishing its work.

Respectfully submitted,
Sidney Tanner

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary & Address	Parents	Home Church
Rev. & Mrs. Roger Cole APBO-627 Oaxaca, Oaxaca 6800 Mexico (b. Betty, Nov. 1; Roger, Nov. 2)	Mrs. Gwen Cole Rutherfordton, NC (son, Roger)	Green Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Harrigan 62 Kariga Marumori Cho Igu Gun Mivagi Ken 98121 Japan (b. Jeanne, Nov. 16; Carl, Apr. 2)	Mr. & Mrs. N. C. Hamrick Spindale, NC (daughter, Broma Jeanne)	Spencer
Rev. & Mrs. Zeb Moss Box 48390 Nairobi, Kenya East Africa (b. Evelyn, Sept. 30; Zeb, Apr. 7)	Mr. & Mrs. Roy Krause Union Mills, NC daughter (Evelyn)	Round Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Ronald C. Hill Baptist Mission Box 832 Bangkok, Thailand (b. Evelyn, July 31; Ronald, Feb. 17)	Mrs. R. M. Hill Union Mills, NC (son, Ronald)	Spindale, First

MISSIONARIES OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley - October, 1945-48
2. Rev. L. D. Holt - September, 1948-1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell - April, 1950-1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker - April 1959-October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch - August 1967-July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams - March 1971-March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock - November 1978-present

AWARD RECEIVE IN ASSOCIATION ANNUAL EVALUATION
(Better Minutes Contest)

Year	Clerk	Recognition
1967	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Outstanding plus
1968	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1969	Mrs. I. V. Couch	Outstanding plus
1970	Miss Jane Simpson	Outstanding plus
1971	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Outstanding plus
1979	Mrs. Jane Morris	Outstanding plus
1980	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1981	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1982	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1983	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1984	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus
1985	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Outstanding plus

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785-Bill's Creek
1789-Mountain Creek
1822-Camp Creek
1832-Mount Vernon
1839-Montford Cove
1840-Round Hill
1849-Rock Springs
1851-Rutherfordton 1st
1852-Pleasant Hill
1872-Piney Knob
1889-Pleasant Grove (R)
1892-Chimney Rock
1896-Cane Creek
1898-Mtn. View (P)
1906-Southern
1913-Green Hill
1914-Piedmont
1915-Mtn. View (R)
1916-West Point
1917-Spindale, First
1919-Oak Springs
1925-Rutherfordton, 2nd
1940-Calvary
1946-Oak Ridge
1947-Gilkey
1948-Westminster
1954-West Memorial
1957-Grassy Knob
1964-Main Street
1975-Long Branch Road
1979-Fellowship

CLERK HONOR ROLL

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Zeno Cowan
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Fred Searcy
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Paul Vickers
Second Baptist ..... Mrs. Chuck Wingo
First Baptist, Spindale ..... Mrs. Roy Addis

Annual Meetings

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. C. Grogan	1 John 12:26
1935	Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	G. V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	L. P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton 1st	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	C. N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	J. W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek Morgan Chapel	R. E. Price	C. W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	N. B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L. P. Barnette	C. W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J. H. Gibbs	C. W. Keeter	H. E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N. P. Howington	C. W. Keeter	L. D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	J. D. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C. W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	R. F. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J. B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W. W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R. F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H. M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R. F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	A. G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H. M. White	O. M. York	J. W. Costner	Eph. 4:5

1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4, Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4;10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2;18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton, 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmage Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Colossians 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton, 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Genesis 37-50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton, 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tomy Frady	Reve. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17

INVENTORY OF ASSOCIATION PROPERTY

1 Air conditioner (5,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Air conditioner (10,000 B.T.U. Frigidaire)
1 Office desk (new)
1 Secretary's desk (old)
1 Danish sofa
1 Danish chair
1 End table
1 Bookcase
1 Track display cabinet
1 Viewlex filmstrip & slide projector
1 Tri-purpose filmstrip projector (old)
1 Slide storage chest (metal)
4 Projection screens (2 old & 2 new)
1 Projection table
1 Tape recorder
1 Record player
14-drawer upright filing cabinet (old)
3 Metal filing and storage cabinets
1 Set V.B.S. flags
18-ft. work counter, storage cabinet
14-ft., 22-in. work counter, storage cabinet
1 Addressograph machine
1 Ampli-vox Roving Rostrum
14-ft., 20-in., tall storage cabinet
1 Electric adding machine
1 Metal typewriter table
1 IBM Selectric typewriter
3 type heads
1 Kodak carousel slide projector (new)
14-drawer letter-size filing cabinet (new)
1 Sharp Video Player/Recorder (new)
1 Sharp Video Camera & Tripod (new)
1 Underwood typewriter, long carriage
1 AB Dick folding machine
1 Paper cutter
1 Utility scales
1 Postal scales
3 sets lettering guide (Roman) cardboard
3 Stencil lettering guides
1 Stencil shading plate
3 Stylus (for stencil lettering)
2 Stamp pads
2 Bottles stamp pad ink
1 Arrow 220 stampler
1 Cassette player
2 Cane back upholstered seat chairs
15 Metal folding chairs
2 Metal folding tables, 30″ x 72″
1 Electric stapler
1 Bell and Howell 16 mm movie projector (new)
1 Gestetner mimeograph machine (new)
1 Gestetner electronic stencil cutter (new)
1 Gestetner metal storage cabinet (new)
1 Victor electronic calculator (new)
1 Gestetner Folding Machine (new)
2 Metal shelves (new)
1 Hoover vacuum cleaner (new)
1 Small 2-drawer metal filing cabinets (new)
1 IBM Correcting Selectric Typewriter (new)
1 Sharp 19″ Color T.V. (new)
1 Panasonic Cassette Recorder (new)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

Quarterly Meeting January 7, 1985

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday night, January 7, 1985, at 7:30 at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Billy Honeycutt, vice moderator.

Rev. Sidney Tanner led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace" accompanied by Ms. Rita Justice.

Rev. Ernest Poston rendered to us a devotion and prayer.

The roll was called with 28 present representing 17 churches.

New members to the Executive Committee were recognized and made welcome.

The treasurer's report was read and approved.

Rev. Bill Brock reported that the insurance coverage for director of missions through the convention was being changed giving less coverage in certain areas so as to keep expenses down.

Rev. Bill Brock made a motion that the funds received from the Nannie Newsome Offering be donated to the building fund. After discussion on whether or not the funds from this offering would be needed in our general fund it was decided to table this motion until our April meeting to see if the general fund could withstand the loss of this special offering.

Rev. Bill Brock reported that he had been working on a five year plan for Family Life Emphasis. He reported that the first emphasis would be May 17-18 and would be a Marriage Enrichment Retreat for pastors and wives. Mr. & Mrs. Doug Aldridge will be leading this retreat.

Rev. Sidney Tanner reported that he is trying to pull together an ASSIST Team for the Sunday School Department. He asked that if anyone was interested in working in this area or if you knew of anyone that would be interested to let him know or the associational office.

Rev. Earl Moseley reported that a representative from the state would be coming to speak at the February Pastors' Conference for the Good News America Crusade and that anyone that would like to attend this conference would be welcome.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his director of missions report and reported that a new reading room was available for anyone that would like to come by and do some research or just to look over the materials we have at the association office.

Rev. Brock also reported that he had been enjoying the pastor support group that meets each Wednesday morning at 8:30 at Richard Bass' ranch house.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported that 10 of our churches were participating in our World Missions Conference and that we would be having 4 foreign, 4 home, and 2 state missionaries during April 21-24 at these 10 churches.

A committee for a new associational office was discussed and a motion was made that the Committee on Committees Council recommend a committee to the Executive Committee at our next quarterly meeting in April. The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made that the associational office could have permission to sell any old equipment from the office that was no longer being used and the funds collected would be placed in the building fund. The motion was seconded and passed.

Many of our churches reported having met their goals for the Lottie Moon Offering.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Robert Fisher dismissing in prayer.

Called Meeting, February 21, 1985

A called meeting of the Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee was held February 21, 1985, at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. John Perry.

Rev. Neal Efird opened the meeting with prayer.

The roll was called with 16 present representing 12 churches.

The order of business to be taken care of at this meeting was the election of a Steering Committee for the Good News America Revivals and a Building Committee for a new associational building.

The following people were nominated:

For the Steering Committee:

General Chairman - Earl Moseley
Enlistment Chairman - Nelson Brooks
Publicity Chairman - J. E. Brock
Evangelistic People Search/Bible Distribution - Guy Johnson
Music Chairman - Gregg Wright
Pastor's Fellowship Chairman - Ron Tosto
Spiritual Preparation Chairman - Richard Bass
Records Chairman - Michael Jones

For the Building Committee:

Violet Bartles - Round Hill
Mrs. J. J. Moore - Spindale, First
Quentin Scoggins - Green Hill
Charles Hicks - Chimney Rock
Reid Hill - Piedmont

A motion was made to elect these nominees, the motion was seconded and carried.

Billy Honeycutt told about our World Missions Conference coming up in April.

The meeting was adjourned with Earl Moseley dismissing in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting, April 1, 1985

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, April 1, 1985, at 7:30 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

Rev. John Perry, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

A hymn, "Blessed Assurance" was sung and Rita Justice accompanied on the piano.

Rev. Jim Cathey led in prayer and Rev. Perry read a scripture passage fitting to the Easter session.

The roll was called with 22 present representing 14 churches.

The minutes were read and approved.

A motion was made to use the Nannie Newsome Offering in our building fund and the motion carried unanimously.

Mr. Reid Hill, chairman, of the Building Committee moved that a goal of $5,000.00 be set for this offering. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

A motion was made to begin taking the offering in May and continue through the month of June. The motion was seconded and passed with opposition.

Rev. Jim Cathey was recognized as being a first time member of the Executive Committee.

Rev. Brock gave his director of missions report.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Chairman, of the Nominating Committee brought the following names to the floor to be voted on for the coming year.

Sunday School Director - Rev. Sidney Tanner
V.B.S. Director - Ms. Rita Justice
W.M.U. Director - Ms. Judy Searcy
Church Training Director - Rev. Neal Efird
Evangelism Director - Rev. Ernest Poston

Treasurer - Mr. Reid Hill
Music Director - Mr. Gregg Wright
Brotherhood Director - Mr. Harrill Flack
Pianist - Mrs. Linda Camper
Stewardship Director - Dr. Jeff Cranford

The motion was seconded and carried.

Ms. Rita Justice reported that the Associational V.B.S. Clinic would be held May 7 from 7-9 at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. Rita also reported that the Association was presented with a certificate for the highest percentage increase in clinic attendance for 1984.

Mrs. Violet Bartles reported that April 18 was the annual W.M.U. meeting and that this meeting would be the kick-off for the W.M.U. Centennial.

Rev. Jim Mattox reported that Richard Honrine had been very ill with a degnerating disease.

Bill Brock reported that Rita Justice will be writing a history of our association for our 150th anniversary.

A motion was made to elect Rita to the above stated duty and to give her the authority to get information from each church to be included in this history. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Jim Mattox was recognized as this being his last Executive Committee meeting before his early retirement and his move back to Raleigh.

Mrs. Bartles was commended for her fine work as W.M.U. Director for the past six years.

Recognition of Rev. J. E. Brock's 27 years of service to Pleasant Hill Church was made and the fact that he would be retiring in May.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Jim Mattox leading in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting, July 1, 1985

The Executive Committee of the Green River Baptist Association met Monday, July 1, 1985, at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, at 7:30 p.m.

The meeting was called to order with Rev. John Perry, moderator, presiding.

A hymn, "When We Walk With the Lord," was sung accompanied by Ms. Rita Justice.

Rev. Michael Jones brought our devotion.

The roll was call with 24 present representing 12 churches.

The minutes of the April 1, 1985, meeting were read and approved.

The treasurer's report was read and approved.

Ms. Rita Justice, V.B.S. Director, reported that our clinic this year was very low in attendance.

Dr. Earl Moseley presented the Proposed Budget for the 1985-86 fiscal year. A motion was made to accept the budget as presented was seconded and carried.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented Rev. Steve Bolton to be elected as our Stewardship Chairman since Dr. Jeff Cranford, our former chairman, had moved. A motion to accept Rev. Bolton was made, seconded and carried.

Mr. Reid Hill, Building Committee Chairman, reported that the building and land beside the Dogwood Motel on the corner of N. Washington Street

and Mountain Street, The Inn, was for sale and that the committee was in favor of purchasing this for an associational office. The dimensions of the land in which the building sets on is 108′ x 117′ x 100′ x 80′. The quoted price of the building and land was $57,000.00 and this figure was negotiable. A possibility of the sale price would be $50,000.00. We would have to finance $40,000 with a $10,000 down payment. The monthly payments are estimated at $573.89.

A motion to accept this report was made with a second and discussion on the report was had. Rev. Bill Brock, Rev. Billy Honeycutt, and Dr. Earl Moseley spoke to the report with positive feelings about the purchase of this site for our associational office. It was mentioned that the location was central, the space inside the building was adequate for the association's needs, and that parking was adequate around the building, maybe using a few spaces at night across the street when larger committee meetings were held.

The Building Committee recommends it be authorized to proceed with negotiations to purchase the Rutherfordton Inn building at a price not to exceed $50,000. It is further recommended that a special meeting of the full Association be called prior to final action obliging the Association regarding purchase of the building.

This recommendation was made into a motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Rev. Steve Bolton moved that an open house be held before the next meeting to finalize the purchase of this building to give everyone an opportunity to see what we are going to buy. It was also decided to let the building committee set the date and time for this. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Bill Brock gave his Director of Missions Report.

Ms. Rita Justice made mention of the fact that only 3 churches had requested to purchase a copy of the 150th history that she was writing. She requested that any church that wished to purchase copies of this history to let the association know as soon as possible so she could talk more with the printers.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Steve Bolton dismissing in prayer.

Called Associational Meeting, July 23, 1985

The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. John Perry.

Rev. Perry announced that only elected messengers from each church would be allowed to vote on the subject matter in accordance with our Constitution and By-Laws. Twenty-one(21) churches was represented with 73 messengers and 11 visitors in attendance. At this time, Rev. Perry read from Psalms 1 and Rev. Billy Honeycutt led in prayer.

A report from the Building Committee was presented by Mr. Reid Hill. The report appears on the following page of this book.

After completion of this report Mr. Hill moved the adoption of this report and approval to purchase at a price of $47,000, and that the Building Committe proceed with plans for necessary renovations, with the understanding that proposed renovations be approved by the Executive Committee prior to such work being done.

The motion was seconded.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE
To the Green River Baptist Association

The Building Committee elected by the Executive Committee has met several times for the purpose of finding a suitable location to build an Associational office building. We established the following criterion:

1. Location as near the center of the Association geographical area as possible.
2. Convenient access and good visibility.
3. Space to provide:
   a. Director's office
   b. Secretarial and Reception Area
   c. Room for additional secretarial and volunteer help
   d. Machine room
   e. Conference room
   f. Storage for audio-visual aids
   g. Rest rooms
   h. Kitchen
4. Adequate parking
5. Reasonable cost

Several properties were considered. Some were not near enough to center of the desired area. Others contained too much land, thereby making the cost excessive.

Two of our pastors, Rev. Billy Honeycutt and Rev. Earl Moseley, brought to our attention the former Rutherfordton Inn building located at the corner of N. Washington and Mountain Streets, next to the Dogwood Motel. The former owner had lost the building through bankruptcy proceedings. It is now owned by the First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Forest City.

After considering this property as a possible location for our Association office, the Building Committee recommended and the Executive Committee authorized us to proceed with efforts to purchase, at a price not to exceed $50,000, without obligating the association prior to its approval.

Rev. Bill Brock, Quinton Scoggins and Rev. Earl Moseley met with Mr. Perkins of the Savings & Loan and agreed on the price of $47,000. A binder of $1,000 was paid with the agreement it would be refunded if the association did not approve purchase.

The following information is furnished:

Size of building	2,339 sq. ft.
Parking	12 spaces
(Additional parking nearby for large meetings)	
Asking price	$57,000
Negotiated Price	$47,000

Your committee feels the subject property is adequate to meet all the needs mentioned above. It is centrally located with good exposure. The price is reasonable.

We recommend the Association proceed to purchase this property for the price of $47,000.

Rev. Earl Moseley reported from the Budget Committee concerning this motion. Rev. Moseley reported that the association had $8,871 available funds to be used for the purchase of this building. He also reported that two pledges toward the building had been made, Calvary Baptist Church has

pledged $1,000 and Second Baptist Church has pledged $5,000. Rev. Moseley reported that the loan from First Federal would be 12% and that payments would run possibly $500-$550 per month, this is if we finance $37,000. It is hopeful that our churches will donate more funds so that our amount financed will be less than $37,000.

At this time a vote was taken. The motion carried with some disapproval.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved that the following persons be elected as Trustees for the Association with two rotating off in the 1987 associational year.

1988 - Quinton Scoggins
1987 - Charles Hicks
1987 - Eldon Humphries

The motion was seconded and carried uanimously.

The meeting was adjourned with Rev. Jim Cathey dismissing in prayer.

Quarterly Meeting, Sept. 30, 1985

The Green River Baptist Association Executive Committee met Monday, Sept. 30, 1985, at 7:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.

The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Rev. John Perry.

To begin our meeting Rev. Perry recognized all new members.

Rev. Perry Jones read from Jeremiah 33 and lead in prayer for our time of devotion.

The roll was called with 29 present representing 14 churches.

The minutes of the previous quarterly meeting and the called associational meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's Report was read and approved.

Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported for the Building Committee in the absence of Mr. Reid Hill. Billy reported that the following sub-committees have been appointed to the Building Committee:

Construction
Finance and Insurance
Exterior
Interior
Publicity

The Committee feels that we should do what renovating needs doing to be able to get into the building in a functional way.

A diagram of the renovation plans were shown.

The Committee feels that after the interior is renovated that we should concentrate on the building debt for the next 3-5 years before we try to reconstruct the roof and other exterior changes that will need to be done in the future.

Rev. Honeycutt presented the following motion from the Building Committee:

1. Proceed with renovating the inside as shown on the plan.
2. Stay within building funds available.
3. Stay within $10,000 unless authorized by the association.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

A suggestion was made that the Budget Committee should meet again and revise the Proposed Budget to include operating expenses for the new office and the payments that are to be made each month to the Savings and Loan Company.

Several prayer requests were made before adjournment.

Rev. Jerry Campbell dismissed in prayer.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985 — 3

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Director of Associational Missions: Rev. L. R. Brock, Jr. (Bill)
Address: P. O. Box 392 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medi (10,0 5 D 6 N 7 S

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Bill's Creek	None	Rutherford	1785
Calvary	Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, 52 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton	Rutherford	1940
Camp Creek	None	Rutherford	1822
Cane Creek	Rev. Ansel Pace, Rt. 5 Box 220, Hendersonville, NC 28739	Rutherford	1896
Chimney Rock	Rev. R. E. Poston, P. O. Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	Rutherford	1892
Fellowship	Rev. Perry Jones, 108 Trailwood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1979
Gilkey	Rev. Nelson Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 271, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1947
Grassey Knob	Rev. Jerry Jackson, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1955
Green Hill	Rev. Steve Bolton, Rt. 5 Box 69, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1913
Long Branch Road	Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Rt. 1 Box 269, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1975
Main Street	None	Rutherford	1964
Montford Cove	Rev. Carl Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford	1839
Mount Vernon	Rev. Richard Bass, Rt. 2 Box 688, Forest City, NC 28043	Rutherford	1832
Mountain Creek	Rev. Billy Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 154-B, Rutherfordton, NC	Rutherford	1789
Mountain View (P)	Rev. Roberson Bailey, Rt. 1 Box 229, Mill Spring, NC 28756	Polk	1898
Mountain View (R)	Rev. Ron Tosto, Rt. 6 Box 312, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1915
Oak Ridge	Rev. Ken Miller, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1946
Oak Springs	Rev. Tom Frady, Rt. 2 Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1919
Piedmont	Rev. James Cathey, P. O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1946
Piney Knob	Rev. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1872
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Neal Efird, Rt. 3 Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1889
Pleasant Hill	Rev. J. E. Brock, Rt. 5 Box 469, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1852
Rock Springs	None	Rutherford	1849
Round Hill	Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 1 Box 510, Union Mills, NC 28167	Rutherford	1840
Rutherfordton First	Rev. Dean Baughn, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1851
Rutherfordton 2nd	Dr. Earl Moseley, Rt. 2 Box 24-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1925
Southern	Rev. John Perry, 615 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1906
Spindale 1st	None	Rutherford	1917
West Memorial	None	Rutherford	1954
West Point	Rev. Harold Beam, Rt. 4 Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	Rutherford	1916
Westminster	None	Rutherford	1948

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
um City)00 49,000) owntown eighborhood uburban	Large City (50,000 or more) 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban												
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	x		9	4	3	173	83	256	2	0	87,500	302,500	28,000
1	x		0	5	3	189	25	214	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
1		x	0	0	3	61	23	84	0	1	0	100,000	0
4		x	0	0	9	121	44	165	0	0	0	100,000	0
3		x	3	8	4	112	89	201	0	0	70,000	400,500	0
3	x		6	6	6	122	5	127	0	0	0	150,000	27,500
2	x		0	2	5	130	0	130	0	2	50,000	200,000	0
1	x		4	4	3	72	11	83	0	0	0	50,000	0
1	x		0	8	3	145	109	254	0	0	75,000	685,000	6,000
1	x		1	6	2	128	0	128	0	0	0	115,000	0
4	x		25	26	24	641	151	792	0	2	0	1,000,000	0
1	x		15	0	10	207	95	302	0	3	45,000	395,000	0
1	x		2	8	10	339	77	416	0	0	102,000	290,000	0
1	x		4	0	11	272	73	344	0	0	100,000	850,000	0
1	x		0	3	2	32	45	77	0	0	0	10,000	0
1	x		5	2	4	163	64	227	0	1	115,000	350,000	0
1	x		0	4	7	120	31	151	0	0	40,000	180,000	0
1	x		6	7	11	301	36	337	0	0	75,000	275,000	27,200
1	x		7	10	7	173	72	245	0	0	27,000	250,000	0
1	x		1	3	8	127	72	199	0	0	48,000	750,000	0
1	x		1	0	12	230	97	327	0	0	85,000	400,000	0
1	x		3	2	5	167	83	250	0	2	75,000	250,000	0
1		x	0	0	2	42	22	64	0	0	0	125,000	17,056
2	x		0	6	5	155	16	171	0	0	40,000	280,000	900
4	x		8	10	32	554	58	612	1	7	75,000	1,000,000	6,443
4	x		11	15	9	537	132	669	1	1	0	1,300,000	0
4	x		8	10	7	425	68	493	2	0	55,000	675,000	0
4	x		6	12	0	455	100	555	2	0	115,700	1,060,677	0
1	x		0	0	4	58	8	66	0	0	0	225,000	0
1	x		5	4	10	239	57	296	0	0	75,000	275,000	0
1	x		5	0	1	42	14	56	0	0	0	30,000	0
			135	165	222	6,532	1,760	8,291	8	19			113,099

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: Green River
State: N. C.
Associational Study School Director: Rev. Sidney Tanner
Address: 105 E. Wilson St., City: Spindale, State: NC, Zip: 28160

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Bill's Creek	Jim Howell, Rt. 1 Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	16	19	6
Calvary	Eldon Humphries, Grayson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	19	6	43
Camp Creek	Bruce Condrey, P. O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0	5	0
Cane Creek	Rev. Henry Owensby, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	4	7	7
Chimney Rock	Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	1	0	4	16
Fellowship	Mrs. Brenda McEntire, Rt. 3 Box 461, Rutherfordton,NC	7	10	19	14
Gilkey	Mike Brooks, Rt. 3 Box 81-B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	2	8	5
Grassey Knob	Rodger Potter, Rt. 2, Mill Srping, NC 28756	0	0	4	9
Green Hill	Hollis Calvert, Rt. 1 Box 241, Union Mills, NC 28167	10	4	15	28
Long Branch Road	Fraizer Pittman, Rt. 1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2	5	8	11
Main Street	Pete Godfrey, 206 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	15	22	21
Montford Cove	Vann Wall, 3962 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752	9	14	43	24
Mount Vernon	Jeff Hagood, Rt. 2 Forest City, NC 28043	7	18	13	33
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	11	10	20	26
Mountain View (P)	Robert Bates, Rt. 2, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2	3	5
Mountain View (R)	Donald Carpenter, Rt. 6 Box 286, Rutherfordton, 28139	0	4	7	9
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1	5	3	8
Oak Springs	Larry Corn, P. O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	5	17	21	11
Piedmont	James Hill, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 17, Rutherfordton, NC28319	5	11	6	15
Piney Knob	Roy Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4	13	18	16
Pleasant Grove	Harry Vanderwal, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	29	36	45
Pleasant Hill	J. T. Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 103-B, Rutherfordton, NC	0	16	14	8
Rock Springs	Charles Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	5	2	3
Round Hill	Alvin Nanney, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Union Mills, NC 28167	8	11	20	18
Rutherfordton 1st	Mrs. Bob Watson, P. O. Box 307, Rutherfordton, NC	0	24	26	44
Rutherfordton 2nd	Jerry Byers, Rt. 3 Box 546-A, Rutherfordton, NC28139	0	34	36	34
Southern	Mrs. Mary York, Rt. 2 Box 310, Rutherfordton, NC28139	9	21	50	36
Spindale 1st	Don Shehan, Rt. 2 Box 583, Forest City, NC 28043	0	41	25	45
West Memorial	C. H. Hodge, Rt. 5 Box 526-A, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0	3	10
West Point	Charles Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326-K, Rutherfordton, NC	0	16	17	29
Westminster	Rex Waters, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0	6	4
	TOTALS	79	366	486	583
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionts) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
8	10	24	22	0	7	3	0	115	82	0	115	0	52	0	0
0	17	44	25	0	0	5	0	159	77	0	159	0	35	0	0
0	7	10	10	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	32	0	0	0	0
0	3	6	6	0	0	8	0	41	38	0	41	0	60	0	0
0	4	28	8	3	1	4	0	69	45	30	99	0	26	0	0
0	24	30	0	0	6	2	0	106	48	0	0	0	58	0	0
14	20	10	1	0	3	4	0	67	30	0	67	0	70	0	0
7	6	52	5	0	0	0	0	83	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	27	31	37	3	7	5	0	177	80	0	0	0	49	0	0
6	10	9	0	0	0	3	0	54	52	0	52	0	47	0	0
12	0	81	57	0	11	4	0	223	148	0	223	0	181	0	0
0	0	71	31	0	0	2	0	194	134	0	194	0	128	0	0
34	18	47	45	0	0	8	20	243	135	17	260	0	65	0	0
4	35	38	26	0	0	4	0	174	86	0	174	0	68	0	0
6	0	9	9	0	0	1	0	35	19	0	35	0	0	0	0
3	5	25	29	0	0	3	0	85	57	0	85	0	41	0	0
0	2	18	2	0	0	6	0	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	18	65	35	0	0	5	0	188	145	0	188	0	100	0	0
10	23	36	35	0	0	4	0	145	82	0	145	0	50	0	0
0	30	28	9	0	0	4	0	122	80	0	122	0	68	0	0
0	39	26	32	0	0	5	0	212	112	0	212	0	94	0	3
13	18	25	24	0	0	4	0	122	70	0	122	0	39	0	0
3	4	13	12	0	0	2	0	44	21	0	44	0	0	0	11
16	17	23	29	0	0	5	0	147	71	0	147	0	46	0	0
29	21	112	51	0	14	8	20	349	199	0	349	0	60	0	0
11	26	66	77	0	0	6	0	290	183	0	290	0	146	0	0
6	18	26	76	0	0	11	0	253	125	0	253	0	145	0	0
38	34	120	114	9	18	6	0	450	158	0	450	0	54	136	0
0	6	8	15	0	0	0	12	54	30	0	54	0	11	0	0
9	6	57	34	0	6	3	0	177	106	0	177	0	48	0	0
1	2	7	5	0	2	2	0	29	20	0	29	0	30	0	0
251	450	1,145	861	15	75	123	52	4,484	2,539	47	4,118	0	1,771	136	14

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING 9-30 1985 (Month & Day)	74
Association: Green River		
State: North Carolina		
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Neal Efird		
Address: Rt. 3 Box 320	City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139	

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek	James Pritchard, Rt. 1 Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746	3
Calvary	Clifford Conner, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	None	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	Henry Brackett, P. O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	None	1
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	None	0
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	0
Main Street	Madge McGimsey, Rt. 5 Doggett Rd. Forest City,NC 28043	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Gerald Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	10
Mount Vernon	John Foster, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC	2
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Bobbie Bratton, Rt. 3 Box 327, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	8
Piedmont	Dolores Cathey, P. O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Hubert Searcy, Rt. 1, Union Mills, NC 28167	5
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Spencer Hodge, Rt. 3 Box 305, Rutherfordton, NC	9
Pleasant Hill	Jeffery Lynch, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	None	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Bob Ford, Rt. 6 Box 126, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Southern	Mrs. Louise Myers, P. O. Box 557, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Spindale 1st	Paul Myers, 410 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	None	0
Westminster	None	0
	TOTALS	52
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11 84)

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
10	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	N
8	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
14	10	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	Y
6	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	N
6	2	10	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	24	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
12	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	N
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	30	2	0	56	N
4	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N
14	22	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	82	Y
6	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	Y
0	26	0	0	8	0	25	20	2	0	81	N
0	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	N
4	12	30	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	77	N
4	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	47	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
95	197	366	18	20	1	53	50	30	0	881	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985 — 87

Association: Green River

State: N. C.

Associational Music Director: Mr. Gregg Wright

Address: P. O. Box 839 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)
Bill's Creek	Paul McDaniel, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	3
Calvary	Winfred Wilson, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Camp Creek	Hal Condrey, 1099 Price St., Forest City, NC 28043	0
Cane Creek	Ms. Kim Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 77, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0
Chimney Rock	Charles Hicks, Chalet Club Rd., Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Fellowship	Ray Garrett, 124 Fernwood Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Gilkey	Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Rt. 2 Box 260, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Grassey Knob	Mrs. Patsy Burnett, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Ruth Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	3
Main Street	Bill Anderson, 101 Edwards Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	Ms. Judy Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	6
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1 Box 276, Forest City, NC 28043	5
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Shirley Koone, Rt. 2 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Mountain View (P)	Jackie Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0
Mountain View (R)	Ransom Sane, Cleghorn Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Oak Ridge	Rebeckah Camp, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Oak Springs	Larry Corn, P. O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Piedmont	Barbara Haynes, Rt. 4 Box 152, Inman, SC	5
Piney Knob	Ronnie Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Myles Boone, Rt. 3 Box 489, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Round Hill	Jim Wilson, Rt. 3 Box 560, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Gregg Wright, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	9
Rutherfordton 2nd	Tonya Hill, Rt. 4 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	19
Southern	Horace Billingsley, S. Glenn St., Ellenboro, NC 28040	4
Spindale 1st	Rev. Sidney Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 189, Forest City, NC 28043	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	Mrs. Ann Smawley, 343 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Westminister	J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
	TOTALS	64
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11 84)

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
5	6	8	15	0	3	0	4	0	44	0
3	4	6	18	0	0	0	3	0	38	0
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	23	0
3	7	8	21	0	1	0	4	0	43	0
0	10	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	20	16	0	0	0	5	0	50	3
3	6	8	13	0	0	0	4	0	37	0
4	5	16	30	0	6	3	5	2	71	0
10	6	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	70	0
9	0	0	34	0	7	0	3	0	58	18
6	5	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	6	19	0	4	0	2	0	33	0
1	8	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
0	5	4	17	0	0	0	2	0	28	0
4	2	9	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	0
0	7	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	0
3	8	8	15	0	6	0	3	0	43	0
4	7	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	39	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
0	20	26	20	15	0	0	4	0	94	5
21	11	20	30	41	8	8	7	0	165	0
4	5	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	48	0
10	11	16	24	0	9	0	4	0	74	0
0	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
3	3	3	18	0	0	3	0	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	139	207	504	56	44	14	90	2	1,222	26

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985 — 99

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Ms. Judy Searcy

Address: 18 Searcy Road — City: Marion — State: NC — Zip: 28752

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
Bill's Creek		1
Calvary	Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Camp Creek	Mrs. Steven Condrey, Rt. 1 Box 108, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	Flossie Morris, P. O. Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0
Chimney Rock	Yvette Poston, P. O. Box 6, Chimney Rock, NC 28720	0
Fellowship	None	0
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	None	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Bobby Craig, Rt. 5 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Long Branch Road	Mrs. Kay Ruppe, Rt. 1 Box 629, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Main Street	Kay Mathis, 503 Florida Avenue, Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	Modene Walker, Rt. 1 Box 356, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Mount Vernon	Joyce Carpenter, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	1
Mountain Creek	Sarah Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	Inez Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 261, Union Mills, NC 28167	1
Piedmont	Mrs. Don Hill, Rt. 5 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Piney Knob	Mae Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Pleasant Grove	Guynell Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Randy Allen, Rt. 5 Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rutherfordton 1st	Lucille Bailey, 212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Rutherfordton 2nd	Wendy Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	2
Southern	Lillian Guffey, 123 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	1
Spindale 1st	Lucille Moore, 205 Center St., Spindale, NC 28160	1
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	Ruby Wingo, Rt. 4 Box 22, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Westminister	None	0
	TOTALS	16
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	15	5	0	26
1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	10	0	12	3	0	37
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	14	1	0	21
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	4	12	15	6	0	54
1	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	7	15
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	21	10	3	0	46
0	0	0	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	15	2	0	30
1	0	0	1	2	5	4	8	0	0	14	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	4	7	6	14	0	44
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
1	1	1	1	1	6	3	6	7	6	7	6	0	35
1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	6	8	12	1	0	38
1	1	1	1	1	6	5	8	4	9	8	1	1	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	7	0	28	10	0	62
1	0	1	1	0	4	8	10	0	12	62	2	0	94
1	1	1	3	0	8	28	13	13	12	25	9	0	100
1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	11	10	25	10	0	72
0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	10	43	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	8	11	8	2	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	11	11	23	6	84	119	129	79	118	352	80	8	885

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985 — 114

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Harrill Flack, 30 Moss Rd. Rt. 4, Ruthe

Address: 30 Moss Rd., Rt. 4 — City: Rutherfordton — State: NC — Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bill's Creek	None	10
Calvary	None	6
Camp Creek	Rev. Willian Bowen, Rt. 1 Box 14, Union Mills, NC 28167	0
Cane Creek	None	0
Chimney Rock	None	0
Fellowship	None	0
Gilkey	None	0
Grassey Knob	None	0
Green Hill	None	0
Long Branch Road	None	5
Main Street	Ed Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0
Montford Cove	None	0
Mount Vernon	Rev. Miller Freeman, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0
Mountain Creek	Larry Hinson, Rt. 5 Box 288, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Mountain View (P)	None	0
Mountain View (R)	None	0
Oak Ridge	None	0
Oak Springs	None	0
Piedmont	None	0
Piney Knob	Joe L. Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 267, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
Pleasant Grove	Marshall Burgess, Rt. 3 Box 302, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	4
Pleasant Hill	David Owens, Rt. 5 Box 463-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	5
Rock Springs	None	0
Round Hill	Robert Koon, Rt. 1 Box 393, Union Mills, NC 28167	9
Rutherfordton 1st	None	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Miles Melton, 415 Collett St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	18
Southern	Dean Widener, Silvers Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	13
Spindale 1st	Yates Hamrick, Saint Helena Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0
West Memorial	None	0
West Point	Wayne Epley, Rt. 4 Box 244, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	6
Westminster	None	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TOTALS: 81

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS:

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
9	0	16	6	0	0	3	0	34
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	14
0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	28
0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26
0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	31
12	1	0	25	0	0	1	0	52
0	2	0	6	5	0	1	20	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	20	109	53	6	0	15	20	356

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Reid Hill
Address: Rt. 5 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Bill's Creek	Mrs. Jane Melton, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	64	16	10	31,611
Calvary	Edwin Sims, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	43	10	3	50,686
Camp Creek	Mrs. Don White, Rt.1 Box 107, Union Mills, 28167	15	15	4	15,860
Cane Creek	William Morris, P. O.Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28720	15	10	5	18,630
Chimney Rock	Larry Hall, Rt.1 Boys Camp Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28720	22	6	6	34,550
Fellowship	Odus Smith, 107 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	35	7	5	30,017
Gilkey	Clarence Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC	10	6	4	25,781
Grassey Knob	Wilma Cersosimo, Rt. 2 Box 369, Mill Spring, 28756	35	0	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Arnold Gilbert, Rt. 3 Box 187, Rutherfordton	15	10	2	40,838
Long Branch Road	Bill Peace, Rt. 3, Forest City, NC 28043	12	6	4	19,591
Main Street	Alvin Bailey, 221 Deviney St., Spindale, NC 28160	95			49,277
Montford Cove	Mrs. Kenny Freeman, 110 Hensley Rd. Marion, NC 28752	40	12	2	32,349
Mount Vernon	David Geer, Rt. 2 Box 228, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	65	15	2.7	92,204
Mountain Creek	Dewalt Koone, Rt. 1 Box 282, Union Mills, NC 28167	47	14	5.5	45,177
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0	0	4,147
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Ann Tate, P. O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC		13	1.5	42,711
Oak Ridge	Scott Moss, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	15	7	3	15,075
Oak Springs	Mrs. Joe Vickers, Rt. 1 Box 122, Union Mills, 28167	35	10	4	60,342
Piedmont	Lester Hodge, P. O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40	14	4	44,226
Piney Knob	Mrs. Ronnie Hardin, Rt. 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	40	4	3	35,649
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Clifford Hoffman, Rt. 5 Box 360, Rutherfordton	50	15	4	46,279
Pleasant Hill	Bob Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	70	10	4	64,837
Rock Springs	Kathy Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	12	2	1	9,280
Round Hill	Nita Koon, Rt. 1 Box 410, Union Mills, NC 28167	25	15	2	51,979
Rutherfordton 1st	Mrs. Leslie Higgins, 130 Hodge St., Rutherfordton	85	22	2.5	149,617
Rutherfordton 2nd	Don Case, Rt. 3 Box 39-F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	165	6	2	115,959
Southern	Shirley Fraley, 217 Callahan St., Rutherfordton,NC	55	10	1	102,612
Spindale 1st	Mrs. L. D. Davis, 212 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC	155	23	7	169,083
West Memorial	Mrs. Edward Ruppe, P. O. Box 837, Rutherfordton, NC	12	15	7.5	25,632
West Point	Kenneth Rollins, Rt. 4 Box 75-E, Rutherfordton, NC	35	10	2	48,988
Westminister	Jean Harrill, Rt. 2 Box 147, Rutherfordton, NC	7	2	1	8,586
	TOTALS				1,481,573
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
5,381	36,992	0	36,992	0	13,400	26,647	9,500	2,623	9,687	61,857
8,541	59,227	18,551	77,778	0	25,624	3,599	0	1,537	26,218	56,978
1,920	17,780	539	18,319	0	6,198	12,344	0	280	1,799	20,621
424	19,054	0	19,054	0	8,273	0	0	552	8,193	17,018
7,680	42,230	3,000	45,230	0	17,915	0	0	1,000	13,000	31,915
5,734	35,751	0	35,751	0	5,420	0	11,902	1,055	3,020	21,397
2,401	28,182	0	28,182	0	14,500	0	0	666	10,164	25,330
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,367	55,205	2,305	57,510	6,000	16,440	0	0	2,668	23,294	42,402
1,753	21,344	6,483	27,827	0	8,403	0	0	799	8,250	17,457
42,634	91,911	129,782	221,693	0	28,281	0	43,280	1,825	133,410	206,796
24,540	56,889	2,405	59,294	0	18,227	10,144	0	4,419	9,880	42,720
16,284	108,488	0	108,488	0	33,443	0	0	2,600	40,616	76,659
13,932	59,109	0	59,109	2,500	11,500	0	2,720	2,226	13,614	30,060
297	4,444	23	4,467	0	1,798	260	0	143	1,963	4,163
5,330	48,041	0	48,041	0	23,100	0	0	1,227	12,833	37,160
0	15,075	0	15,075	0	6,850	2,500	0	224	5,061	14,635
17,063	77,405	0	77,405	0	17,365	0	19,200	1,600	22,500	60,665
4,978	49,204	0	49,204	0	19,439	0	0	3,552	26,246	49,236
3,150	38,799	0	38,799	0	13,850	0	0	2,000	11,884	27,734
7,629	53,908	582	54,490	0	21,510	0	5,408	3,662	9,200	39,780
0	64,837	0	64,837	0	18,024	2,319	0	986	25,808	47,137
6,413	15,693	0	15,693	0	6,686	3,365	3,630	214	663	14,558
22,585	74,564	0	74,564	3,000	22,256	0	3,590	2,646	29,211	57,703
39,076	188,693	2,100	190,793	7,214	65,110	0	922	4,521	34,548	105,101
14,276	130,235	6,908	136,143	0	66,980	0	0	4,483	15,139	86,602
11,619	114,331	0	114,331	0	39,574	0	0	4,465	29,387	73,426
11,105	180,188	0	180,188	0	82,031	0	0	17,662	31,382	131,075
0	25,632	0	25,632	0	12,769	0	0	349	8,021	21,139
6,340	55,328	3,574	58,902	0	28,085	0	0	1,604	10,606	40,295
330	8,916	0	8,916	0	2,310	0	0	513	1,836	4,659
295,782	1,777,455	176,252	1,953,707	18,714	655,366	61,178	100,152	72,101	577,433	1,466,278

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Rose Ann Shehan

Address: P. O. Box 392 City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORE: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORE: All other church sponsored mission
Bill's Creek	Jane Pritchard, Rt. 1 Lake Lure, NC 28746	1,000	0
Calvary	Paula Scoggin, Rt. 3 Box 39-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Camp Creek	Mrs. Zeno Cowan, Rt. 1 Box 109, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Flossie Morris, PO Box 262, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Chimney Rock	Susan D. Poston, Rt. 1 Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Margie Martin, 108 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Gilkey	Myrtle Justice, Rt. 2 Box 262, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Grassey Knob	Wilma Cersosimo, Rt. 2 Box 269, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Green Hill	Mrs. Don Morgan, Rt. 5 Box 78, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Betty Ray Jones, Rt. 3 Box 297, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Sally Searcy, 1105 Carolina Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Mrs. Fred Searcy, 18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Sandra Ross, Rt. 2 Box 123, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Sarah Morgan, Rt. 3 Box 159, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Doris Ford, Rt. 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Mrs. Mildred Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 32, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Margaret Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Mrs. Paul Vickers, Rt. 2 Box 277, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piedmont	Mrs. Lester Toney, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob	Mrs. Linda Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Robert Whiteside, Rt. 5 Box 398-A, Rutherfordton, NC	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Becky Hensley, Rt. 5 Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	Reba Earley, Rt. 3 Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Christine Ammons, PO Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	Carolyn Flack, P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd	Sandra Elenburg, 112 N. Woodland, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Southern	Jack Waters, 201 Fernwood, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Spindale 1st	Ruth Hill, Rt. 5 Box 14, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
West Memorial	Mrs. T. R. Ruppe, 134 Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
West Point	Mrs. John Hill, Rt. 3 Box 326XX, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Westminster	Edna Hollifield, 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC28160	0	0
	TOTALS	1,000	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB- 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
1,000	2,000	1,200	0	919	2,662	200	200	200	200	500	6,081	9,081
0	5,069	2,970	395	1,333	3,070	40	0	0	0	6,029	13,837	18,906
0	2,045	1,545	340	270	556	0	0	0	0	2,289	5,000	7,045
0	2,008	931	0	0	540	0	200	300	0	70	2,031	4,039
0	2,584	2,134	122	1,248	1,716	24	252	71	71	381	6,019	8,603
0	3,825	1,672	0	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	1,895	5,720
0	0	185	0	50	1,300	0	0	0	0	866	2,401	2,401
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
0	3,854	907	407	523	1,169	0	0	0	0	784	3,790	7,644
0	1,214	782	0	81	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,063	2,277
0	1,031	240	0	1,812	635	0	0	0	0	0	2,687	3,718
0	5,299	600	174	1,761	2,970	0	0	0	0	1,876	7,381	12,680
0	11,034	2,100	676	1,615	3,198	0	0	0	0	2,300	9,889	20,923
0	5,355	2,335	544	928	3,110	0	0	0	0	3,280	10,197	15,552
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	6,236	1,997	268	420	1,495	0	0	0	0	0	4,181	10,417
0	640	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	296	1,136	1,136
0	6,233	2,644	1,113	689	2,721	276	89	0	0	152	7,684	13,917
0	3,360	2,740	0	802	3,518	0	0	0	0	700	7,760	11,120
0	1,080	960	100	536	644	250	0	0	0	0	2,490	3,570
0	6,945	1,888	270	1,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	925	6,583	13,528
0	5,951	2,645	0	0	2,094	0	0	0	0	7,825	12,564	18,515
0	80	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	75	227	307
0	7,125	1,000	588	1,275	2,207	0	0	0	0	3,372	8,442	15,567
0	35,670	4,314	1,995	1,995	5,538	83	0	0	0	3,997	18,008	53,678
0	6,504	6,820	2,155	1,378	3,543	0	0	0	0	0	13,896	20,400
0	9,000	800	1,019	1,433	2,101	0	0	0	0	3,173	8,526	17,526
0	19,478	10,182	1,225	2,000	3,801	1,019	0	0	0	3,034	21,261	40,739
0	400	200	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	300	900	1,300
0	5,624	1,309	242	603	1,123	1,055	53	17	14	2,894	7,310	12,934
0	100	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	1,966	2,221	2,321
1,000	159,744	55,100	11,733	22,771	53,541	2,947	894	588	285	47,084	195,660	355,764

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1985

Association: Green River

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. John Perry

Address: 615 Green St. City: Rutherfordton State: NC Zip: 28139

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating
Bill's Creek	Howard Wilson, Rt. 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Calvary		0	0
Camp Creek	Bruce Condrey, P. O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Cane Creek	Leonard Jackson, Rt. 1 Box 202, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	2
Chimney Rock	David Lide, Rt. 1 Seton Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746	0	0
Fellowship	Fred Brooks, PO Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043	0	1
Gilkey	Mike Parton, Rt. 3 Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	3
Grassey Knob	None	0	0
Green Hill	Wade Philbeck, Rt. 5 Box 80, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Long Branch Road	Arthur Higgins, Rt. 2, Forest City, NC 28043	0	0
Main Street	Don Brooks, PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
Montford Cove	Dan Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Marion, NC 28752	0	0
Mount Vernon	Joe Justice, Rt.2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain Creek	Harold Keever, Rt. 3 Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Mountain View (P)	Joshua Burgess, PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756	0	0
Mountain View (R)	Falsam Roberts, Rt. 6 Box 292, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Ridge	Fred Rhodes, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Oak Springs	Norman Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 116, Union Mills, NC 28167	0	0
Piedmont	Ray Hill, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Piney Knob		0	1
Pleasant Grove	Vernon Propst, Rt. 5 Box 377, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Chivous Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 1347, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rock Springs	James T. Lattimore, Rt. 5, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Round Hill	Violet Bartles, 210-D Hardin St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton 1st	James T. Camper, P. O. Box 1046, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Rutherfordton 2nd		0	0
Southern	Verner Hardin, PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
Spindale 1st	Hyman Huskey, 309 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160	0	0
West Memorial	T. R. Ruppe, 134 Tryon Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	1
West Point		0	0
Westminster	J. J. Waters, Rt. 2, Rutherfordton, NC 28139	0	0
	TOTALS	0	8
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

8SSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start-A-Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	1	0	919	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	5	0	1,333	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	270	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	50	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	0	0	0	R	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	34	0	523	0	N	8	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	I	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	12	60	0	0	N	0	0	K	2	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	19	0	1,761	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1	10	0	1,615	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	3	0	928	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	0	420	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	7	0	0	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	3	0	120	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	10	0	802	0	R	3	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	4	0	500	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	6	0	1,000	0	N	35	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	6	0	0	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	1,275	0	N	9	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1	16	0	1,995	20	N	16	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	20	0	1,378	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	15	0	1,432	0	N	15	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	28	0	1,225	0	R	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	13	0	603	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	231	60	18,149	20		134	0		8	1												

"Pray ye therefore . . . "
— Matthew 9:39

Printed by Personalized Printing, Jackson,
(901) 424-1101